

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama

County of Walker

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared EMMA JEAN BARTON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

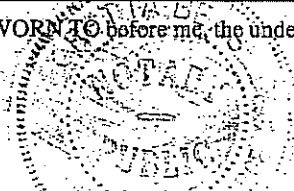
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: In a office in Lincoln Park which I don't remember the Doctor's name
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was told this doctor did abortions
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has bothered me all these years, if I had it to do over again I wouldn't
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I didn't tell anyone I couldn't bring myself to tell it.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT DO IT
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? a court should never tell anyone to do it, you are never the same after and never will be.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Emma Jean Barton
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of June, 2002



Loretta Beasley
NOTARY PUBLIC
MC E- 12-02-2002

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama

County of Mobile

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jolynn Blythe (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: McAllen Texas in 1978
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: only the procedure concerning the man and made a big deal of these
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Yes - In 1996, I was diagnosed w/ breast cancer
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Husband @ the time - he didn't want a family - I wasn't aware of this at time of marriage
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes - Spiritually, emotionally and physically - Spiritually I ran from God was afraid, He would punish me; emotionally I was angry, ashamed, living a lie because no one knew for a very long time; affected my relationships with people - could not trust - went into drinking & drugs much deeper than not having an abortion just to cover up my pain - Physically - cancer
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, My present husband, now for 17 yrs. I would always have fits of anger for no reason, then buying spells - living a hollow chaotic life until I accepted Christ into my life. Both of my children were sad to learn of this.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to go through with an abortion. That there are other avenues to consider besides abortion. That the risks are too great and too long lasting just to cover up a mistake of an unplanned, or unwanted, pregnancy. This is where adoption comes in. And more importantly the great loss of a beautiful gift of life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Until the shoe fits not to wear them. No one can know the suffering one goes thru before, during, and after an abortion UNLESS they themselves have had one.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Jolynn Blythe

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of December, 2001.

Notary Public, Mobile County, Alabama
My Commission Expires December 16, 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC

[Signature]

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Saline

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sylvia Brantley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Tampa, Fla. Jan. of '88
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, almost the whole process was without information
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? family members and my own fears.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? The last 15 years of my life, I've dealt with almost daily some sort of emotion around the abortion. anxiety of losing my living children, anger over early from depression, afraid I'll be exposed, total regret and remorse not having that child wondering what child look like, be like I miss her. But I've found peace through Jesus and can now help others. Praise the Lord.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The family members involved. I know feel regret but they keep silent, so we really haven't talked but I forgive them and hope they find peace.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The truth that it is a baby and she's already a Mom and that abortion is killing a live unborn little person and that it's against God and the shame, guilt and pain isn't worth it and can be unbearable.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's murder it's illegal, look at the last 30 yrs or so since it's been legal and look at society. And look into your own heart and ask yourself if it's right.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Sylvia R. Brantley
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of July, 2003

Crystal Dandrea Notary Public
Saline County State of Arkansas
My Commission Expires Dec. 28, 2009

NOTARY PUBLIC

Crystal Dandrea

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Alabama

County of Baldwin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A C (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1973, Kaiser Hospital - Los Angeles
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - I was told it was a "blob of tissue".
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Have felt guilty and sadness - I know God has forgiven me, but whenever I hear anything about abortion, aborted children, I feel pain and am reminded of what I did.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? NOT TO DO IT! Its murder! Have the child and put it up for adoption, if you don't want the child. There are many couples who want a child.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's wrong, It is not an issue of "choice" for a woman. The baby is a person in it's own right, separate from the woman's body. Abortion is murder, NOT a "choice"!

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

[Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of 19, ~~2000~~ 2001

Barbara Davis
NOTARY PUBLIC Comm. Exp. 3/12/2001



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of ALABAMA

AFFIDAVIT

County of BLOUNT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared R [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: San Antonio, TX 1984
 2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was told it would be fast and painless and it was neither.
 3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was told I may have very light spotting for 1 day and that's all.
 4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No, none
Have you had breast cancer? No
 5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. The counselor, whom she told her I was afraid of being a parent, who used my fears to make the decision easier and faster.
If so, who? to make the decision easier and faster
 6. How has your abortion affected you? Severe depression, crying. I don't want to be around babies because I am ashamed of what I did.
 7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My aborted child
 8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her the hell I have been through and that they people who represent the clinics withhold the truth to complete the abortion & they don't care about her with babies
 9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are wrong. Life begins upon conception and it is wrong to change the definition of conception to suit their own agenda. They are the just in the chain of killers
- "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

R [REDACTED] A [REDACTED]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22ND day of March, 2001.

Notary Public Jimmy M. Bates

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama

County of Ft. Worth

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D. S. Cunningham (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1974 - Birmingham, Alabama
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No not at all - NO COUNCIL - NO ONE told me ANYTHING Except it would not be painful + it WAS.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? But NO ONE told me what I would feel for years to come - ALSO NO ONE discouraged me or gave me ANY INFORMATION
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Horrible guilt - to ashamed to talk or tell ANYONE. I WAS MARRIED AT the time but NO ONE tried to discourage me or talk to me. I went to my obgyn AND AFTER the preg. test, I told him I was not ready to be preg. + he said no problem + gave me the address of the Bham clinic + THATS ALL he said. If I could take back just one thing in my life It would be that. Looking back I CANT believe I did it. NO ONE was there. It WAS AFFFULL.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? YES my two SONS ARE NOT REAL close to me (AS MUCH AS I would like). My SON BORN AFTER the AB. HAS Attention Deficit Disorder. My husband died in 1985 - We could NOT TALK about it. + NOW its too LATE.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The heartach, guilt, shame, self-torment is too great. please realize it is A true human life YOU ARE ending. It is such A selfish act. God will NOT bless in ANY way your life if you do this.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them to please listen to the many thousands of women who have done this AND the horror + guilt + shame + many health problems we have had to endure over the years. It is A HUMAN life please dont turn your back ANY longer. STAND UP + please stop this Needless suffering which is emotional, physical + spiritual.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials. + Last Name

D. S. Cunningham
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Jessie Mascho

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama
County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Redacted] D [Redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: an abortion clinic in Montgomery, AL 1985
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was told the baby was a blob of tissue and nothing more. I had no idea what was going to happen - how etc.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? I had a mass taken out of my left breast, it was benign.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I will never be the same. I felt like a part of me died that day also. I was depressed, lonely, scared, and felt worthless.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It robbed my other 3 children of their sibling. my oldest daughter (when we told her) was heartbroken.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is a decision you can never take back. There are people who will help her w/ her child if she keeps it and she is not alone.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If abortion had not been legal I would have that child I aborted today. Abortion is harmful to women. It is not a real "solution to a problem." Abortion not only takes the life of a child, it takes a part of the mom also. There are other alternatives.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

[Redacted Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of October, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Elizabeth Easters
6-6-04

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama

County of Madison

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Judy H. Farris (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1962 Athens, Alabama
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? Do not know of any effect. I was unsaved and did not understand what I was doing. Had no idea! Upon being saved was forgiven of all sin and cleansed from all unrighteousness, so am not aware of any effect. Curious about what my baby will look like and be like when I see him or her. Sorry that I did not know any better at the time. At that time I bleat so much I was afraid I might die, so called my sister, Deanna, and she and her husband came over and stayed the night with me.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Am not aware of any effect.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not have to do it. It is murder.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should not be legal to murder anyone ever, whether inside the womb or outside. It is obvious to a woman carrying a child and anyone around her who feels the baby's movements and it is conclusively true and accurate that, based on ultrasound and recognition by doctors, an unborn child is a living human being.

Please use my : full name.
 Initials only.

Judy H. Farris Judy H. Farris
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of June, 2002

My Commission Expires 06-17-2004

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ala.

County of Baldwin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Claire Hall (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Druid City Hospital Tuscaloosa, Ala 1967
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: Dr. Payne's office Tuscaloosa, Ala. 1972 Dr. Slapper's office Shaw, Ala. - 1973
No one informed me at all that I was taking / stopping a human life. No one offered alternatives. No one warned of long-term emotional effect.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? I got pregnant. I went to a friend (Colder) - she said "I was pregnant & so was my friend & we had abortions. And she gave me the Disc name & offered support.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Deep grief. Added emotion trouble, long term. Took my life to a lower level.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They see me deeply troubled, hurt, suicidal.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You are murdering a human because of a sex experience. The price is too high.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The problem is sexual immorality. The result is abortion (murder of unborn children). The result of that I believe is the destruction of the mother's life & the country. But alternatives & support have to be offered because I may have killed myself & the baby.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. Initials only.

Claire Hall

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Teach, encourage & support a moral lifestyle - this will take care of the problems.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of NOV, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF ALABAMA AT LARGE
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Jan. 19, 2004
BONDED THIRD NOTARY PUBLIC UNDERWRITERS

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Escambia

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberly Henson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1989 - Pensacola, Fla / Dec 24, 1991 - Houston, Tx
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I was not. I was told the 1st time they would "empty the contents of my uterus". The 2nd time, no info was given at all. I had physical complications after this one.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It was a prison for me emotionally for 12 years. I had to suppress all my feelings to function. Post partum was so awful when I did have children that I opted for a tubal ligation. I did not think I could handle that sort of grief and pain again. Each pregnancy and birth was a reminder that I was lied to and my children did because of it.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected how I related to my husband and also my children.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her she is making a huge mistake. Abortion ends a pregnancy by killing a child, but you are a parent that child mother and you can never forget they existed.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion kills. It kills babies and mothers. It ruins lives and breaks hearts. You never get "over" having an abortion. My children are still my children, I just gave away the right for them to live because someone lied to me.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Kimberly R. Henson
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of April, 2003

A. ALAN MANNING
Notary Public, State of Florida
My Comm. Expires Aug. 19, 2005
Comm. No. DD 039650

NOTARY PUBLIC

A. Alan Manning

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT
(Questions For Women Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of ALABAMA

County of BALDWIN

BEFORE ME. The undersigned authority, on the day personally appeared Jacquelyn Kirk Dunnam, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make the affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true.

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: October 1976 in Fairhope Alabama at Dr. Fred Diegman' office.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain No, all I was told was that I had to have an abortion. When I mentioned having and/or keeping the child, I was told by the Doctor "...you are young, still in school, you do not want to waste your life with a child, now..."
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Medically not really, emotionally no.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, at this time I have masses in each breast that are being watched by mammogram and ultrasound every 6 months.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, the Doctor that preformed the procedure. I fainted at school and went to Dr. Diegman, I did not suspect that I was pregnant. He gave me a prescription ..."to make my period start..." After a week my period did not start and I called his office and then a pregnancy test was preformed. I was pregnant and was told that I had to have an abortion because the medication I had taken would cause birth defects. The abortion was scheduled for that afternoon. It was suggested that I have "a little to drink" so I would be able to relax. I was not given any medication. I still remember the PAIN!!!
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I now suffer from depression. The sadness and regret can never be explained in words. I could be a grandmother by now, but that child is dead.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have talked with the father of the child and he is very straight forward with his children about "he got a girl pregnant and she had an abortion" He makes sure they all take precautions.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? DO NOT!!! There are many options that are available. You can have the child, and raise it yourself, or there is adoption, either public or private. You can find another option. If you think abortion is the only way to go, please

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of ALABAMA

County of ETOWAH

AFFIDAVIT

*IN MY OPINION,
ABORTION IS MORE
VIOLENCE AGAINST
WOMEN THAN RAPE. I KNOW*

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KATHY MADISON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 5/29/78, HOMEWOOD, BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, I WAS NOT INFORMED ANYTHING, JUST TOLD I WAS PREGNANT
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, NOTHING
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO
Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES
If so, who? MY MOTHER'S ONLY SISTER
6. How has your abortion affected you? IT HAS ALMOST RUINED MY LIFE. I HAVE AN ONGOING DEEP SADNESS AND HUGE VOID IN MY LIFE THAT NOTHING CAN FILL. DEEP SENSE OF GUILT.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY OLDEST SON WAS VERY HURT AND ANGRY AT ME. MY YOUNGEST SON KNOWS MY AUNT PRESSURED ME INTO IT.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WOULD TELL HER IF SHE CARED ABOUT THE REST OF HER LIFE, NOT TO DO IT, BECAUSE IT WOULD RUIN HER LIFE AND THE HURT NEVER GOES AWAY.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD HAVE NEVER CONSIDERED ABORTION IF IT HAD NOT BEEN LEGAL. MY AUNT SAID ABORTION WOULD NOT BE LEGAL IF IT WAS NOT OK. I WAS ~~STUPID~~ STUPID TO BELIEVE HER.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.
Kathy Madison
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of Sept., 20 02.

Margarette M'Quinn
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama

County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary Howe Stickney White Park (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975 - Birmingham, Alabama DuShippy's office
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____

NO, NO, NO, NO, NO, NO, NO.

- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Debbie Stewart maiden name

- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Awfully - (one of me) Praise God - my young NO more bondage in Christ any more

One of cause (main) arguments, stuff, adultery, just opposite of fruits of Spirit - fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness, idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, rivalry, emulation, wrath, strife, partitions, envies, murders, drunkenness, rebellion - which causes accidents & divorces & separation & divorce

- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes - Horribly - negative emotions faith, truth, mercy, grace,

Praise God NO accidents or divorces due to LIES -

- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Anything the Holy Spirit led me to do prevent them from doing it temp shame,

- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would pray I was there, whatever led to tell them, it is cold blooded murder. It affects the world!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. initials only.

Mary Howe Stickney White Park
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of July, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Pamela R. Dennis

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JUNE 25, 2004

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Oatery Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoatery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Alabama

AFFIDAVIT

County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rexene Rector (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

- 1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1991 in Montgomery, Alabama.
- 2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was asked if I wanted to terminate my pregnancy and told what it would cost.
- 3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No

If so, who?

- 6. How has your abortion affected you? I have been in therapy for rages of anger. I was also treated for an eating disorder that has affected me physically, has well.
- 7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have hurt so many and did not know why. My friends, family + children. In my guilt and shame I tried to keep everyone away that I wanted to hide from.
- 8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not an easy way out! The reality of abortion sets in and eats away everything inside that is good. It creates such shame all I wanted to do was die! And I tried to end it! Not once but twice.
- 9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The law of legal abortion is the tragedy! It is safe, physically + emotionally non-threatening. Every individual has the right to be protected and know the truth! God is the Giver and Provider of life and we have stepped over a line that has made us a country of murder instead of dignity.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Rexene Rector
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28th day of June, 2001.
Patricia Sebera
Notary Public

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Alabama

County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Debra S. Robertson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: July 1979
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: They did a pregnancy & and did the procedure. They told me it would probably bleed with bleeding. I ask no questions and they offered no answers.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No / No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally, I have a teenage son and I am so thankful for him, but there are many times that I mourn for the child I killed. I've never been truly sad, murdered but one day, I will be asked.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I told this a secret from my family (parents) until the 90's. My parents were sorry I hadn't come to them. My husband has just loved me anyway.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Think about this long & hard. It never goes away. Inconvenience is a small price to pay for life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You're on the side of the woman? No you pay for the counseling needed to, then with it? Are you there to give love & support when it's of living? It stays with you for life. Where are they, the courts.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. initials only.

Debra S. Robertson
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6 day of March, 2001.

My Commission Expires 4-6-04

Cathy Patryelle
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama

County of Madison

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. C. S. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: July 1986 in Birmingham, Al. at Brookwood Hospital
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: the doctor never explained the procedure or told me what would be done or how it would be done.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the doctor - told me I was too young to let baby ruin my life - I could have a baby later + that a lot of women had them
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? led to horrible guilt + emptiness fear + hopelessness. Made healthy relationships with others very difficult. Affected every level of life
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? robbed us of the life of our child - robbed our daughters of an older sibling, robbed grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins + friends of knowing our child
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that it is not an option!! Abortion not only kills the baby it will kill your spirit as well - it robs not only the life of the unborn - it robs you + your loved ones of a healthy fulfilling life
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is the legalized murder of innocent, unborn children. It is a horrible practice that should immediately be outlawed!!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

J. C. S.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of October, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF ALABAMA
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Aug 12, 2006
BONDED THRU NOTARY PUBLIC UNDERWRITERS

NOTARY PUBLIC Arnee LaBane

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama

County of Mobile

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Anita R. Swinson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: June '70, USA MC, Mob., AL.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NI. If not, explain: Nothing was discussed. He knew I was a nurse. My M-D told me to feel nobody.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. This was not discussed.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Yes
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have regretted it immensely. I have not had another child. I had an ectopic pregnancy 8 yrs later. I had breast cancer 3.0 yrs later
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They never knew a precious person they would have loved.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is wrong. It causes pain. It is regrettable. It cannot be undone.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is wrong to destroy a human life. If it is wrong to kill, it is wrong to abort.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Anita R. Swinson
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of November, 2001.

Notary Public, My Commission Expires December 16, 2001
NOTARY PUBLIC

[Signature]

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama

County of USA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Star Hall-Smith (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1984 - Montgomery, AL
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no, it was not - and the emotional trauma that I have been through has been extreme.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? The birth father - I should have been counselled with before the abortion was performed.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I went into a severe depression I turned to drugs I turned to alcohol I became sexually permissive, I tried all of the time, I had to get on anti-depressant pills, I became physically involved trying to kill the pain. the emotional trauma is awful.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NO, I am now divorced from the man that I made me have the abortion.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please "DO NOT" it will affect you emotionally - you are actually killing a baby - The pain is awful emotionally. The scars last FOREVER...
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Based on my own personal experience there is no way to prepare a woman for the emotional trauma that is in store for her after having an abortion. It will affect everyone in her life because the emotional pain is awful...

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Star Hall-Smith

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of January, 2008

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF ALABAMA AT LARGE
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Aug 16, 2008
BONDED THROUGH NOTARY PUBLIC UNDERWRITERS

NOTARY PUBLIC Meredith G. G. G.

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama

County of Houston

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A S (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 1986 & March 1993
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Feb '86 - No March '96 Yes in terms of "tissue" not fetus or baby, not informed of future health risks.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? No one did, but when the doctor came in I was crying, and he continued with the abortion and stated "just pretend I'm not here."
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have a horrible emptiness inside for what I lost. I still ache over the death and I am deeply ashamed and do not tell anyone about it. I have had a hysterectomy at age 40 but it was not proven to be a result of the abortions
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband remains very angry. No other family members know
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not even an option. You are not host to some "tissue", you are the mother to a ~~real~~ baby.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I killed my babies, that should not be legal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

A S
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of May, 2002.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES

~~AUGUST~~ AUGUST 1, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

Nancy Sheppard

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Al.
County of MOBILE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C. [redacted] / [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: MOBILE - 1979
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: NOT all the details that I know now.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY mother
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has made me more compassionate first of all towards a woman who really feels like she had no other choice and it makes me more prone to help her all that happens & pray she will not feel alone through it.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has shown them that I am a survivor who wants to help others.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? STOP, LISTEN TO the facts and consequences, BOTH physically & spiritually.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's legalizing murder of a defenseless human being.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Celia [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of December, 20 01.

Notary Public, Mobile County, Alabama
My Commission Expires December 16, 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC James [redacted]

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama
County of Madison

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lynnette Keith (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Nov. 6, 1975 LAWSING, MI
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I WAS TOLD ONLY THAT IT WOULD END THE PREGNANCY. I WAS TOLD NOTHING AT EITHER OF TWO FACILITIES AND THREE VISITS WHAT WOULD BE DONE; WHAT TO EXPECT OR RISKS.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. ONLY THAT IT WOULD END THE PREGNANCY. NO WARNING OF THE RISKS AND COMPLICATIONS THAT OCCURED.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY FIANCE; MY PARENTS (I WAS 20 YRS. LIVING AT HOME); MY MINISTER. I WAS GIVEN NO CHOICE.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO CONDENSE THE DESTRUCTION FOR THIS AND THE NEXT QUESTION INTO THESE LINES. I IMPLORE YOU TO READ THE PAPER I AM ATTACHING.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO MATTER WHAT DIFFICULTIES AND HARDSHIPS LIE AHEAD BY HAVING YOUR BABY-THEY WILL BE LESS THAN LIVING A LIFETIME AS THE MURDER OF YOUR OWN HELPLESS BABY. ADOPT IF YOU DON'T WANT IT OR CAN'T.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS BEYOND COMPREHENSION HOW PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT MENTALLY DEFICIENT COULD POSSIBLY DENY ABORTION IS MURDER. LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION NO MATTER WHETHER YOU LIKE IT OR NOT. YOU IMPRISON A PERSON FOR KILLING SOMEONE WHO AT LEAST HAS A CHANCE TO FIGHT BACK, BUT "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." THOSE WHO ARE UTTERLY HELPLESS ARE ALLOWED TO BE KILLED AND DISPOSED OF AS TRASH. HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD ARE AN ABOMINATION TO GOD AND SHOULD BE TO MAN.

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Lynnette S. Keith
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of June, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC EXPIRES 7-6-2004

Barbara A. Bayle
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationontery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I know you did not ask for a paper, but I implore you to read this short paper and you will see what lunacy it is to ask me to answer "what affect has the abortion had on you and others" in those few tiny lines. It is so much bigger than you can imagine. PLEASE READ THIS:

On August 16, 1974, I met Marc. I fell in love with him. Marc and I had sex. We were engaged to be married. I was floating on air. Then, I found out I was pregnant. My heart was full of joy as I phoned him. In my mind, we were in love and going to be married in a few months anyway. I couldn't have been happier. He was not. He told me to abort it. The laws had just been changed to allow that. I was shocked and devastated.

I asked him to see my preacher with me and talk about it. The associate pastor at the Methodist church was younger and gave us an appointment. I had babysat his children. He said abort it. I was shocked. I had assumed he would be on my side. He went further. He offered to drive me an hour each way to Chicago to an abortion clinic. Marc and the pastor were happy. I was in disbelief. I wanted this child - it was Marc's and my child and it was alive! They were forcing me. I still lived at home. I earned very little money. I could not do it alone and I was afraid, and the sun rose and set on Marc.

The pastor drove me to the clinic for a counseling session to get approved. I talked to the woman and told her I did not want to kill my child. She said absolutely I should not have an abortion feeling the way I did, that it was murder, and she refused to do it there. Good. I thought it was over.

The pastor was upset. Marc was upset. I was in trouble. It was very different being illegitimately pregnant in those days. I didn't feel illegitimately pregnant in the beginning. We were getting married. I had the diamond and the date, August 4, between his birthday on the 3rd and mine on the 5th. Now I knew I was indeed illegitimately pregnant and alone.

I had to tell my parents. I never could have expected what happened. My older married sister was pregnant again and living nearby. My parents were thrilled. I had a cousin visit and stay with us for a while who had two children by two different men. I don't think she married either. She was on drugs. My parents offered to take her children and raise them just shortly before I found out I was pregnant. They weren't nice children. My parents were furious. I had to abort it. What? You taught me that was murder? No discussion, I was ordered to abort it. Devastated.

It would cost money. They called Marc over, sat him down and browbeat him until he agreed to pay the \$500. I was powerless. Devastated. Why were they willing to raise my cousin's unpleasant children that had peed on their sofa every night but would not for a moment consider helping me with mine? They barely knew this cousin.

They said if I did not abort it, I could not live there at all, not even until the birth. I did not earn nearly enough to move out, much less pay for a baby. And what would I do with it when I was working? Daycare cost money too. Helpless. Hopeless. Shocked. I never missed a pill. They said the chances were one in a million.

My parents made arrangements at the clinic that refused me and made them agree to do it. My father took off work, the first time he ever took off work for something for me. He drove me there. They took me in. The doctor told me that because of epilepsy medicines I had been taking, that my baby would definitely be born with missing or additional limbs, very deformed. Years later a neurologist told me that was a lie.

Now I was scared of the child within me. I waited in line like for an appointment for a job interview. When it was my time, they told me to get up on the table. I had no idea what he would do. Within moments the doctor was yelling curses at me. Was I trying to get him put in jail? What? I was at least 5 ½ months along and it wasn't legal to do in my state. They ushered me out of there like a criminal. My father was mad. I had been hemorrhaging off and on for months, so I had no idea how far along I was and had not been examined.

The end? No. Everyone in my world was determined to kill my baby. My parents, who never made long distance phone calls because they were expensive, called around until they found a state where late term abortions were legal. Michigan. They made arrangements. Marc gave my father the money. He said we were still getting married, but we wouldn't if I didn't do this. I loved him so. I was so confused, but no one gave me a choice.

Daddy took off work again. He drove me to Lansing, Michigan. He got us a hotel room and took us for a bite of dinner. I still did not believe this would happen. But I was acutely aware this would be the last meal my child would ever eat if it did. Surely Daddy wouldn't do this. We shared a hotel room and I tried talking to him again. No.

November 6, 1975. He took me in the morning. Every detail is clear as if it were yesterday. I brought a picture of Marc and I and put it by my bed. I was wearing the diamond proof of our future together. Why was this happening? He said he loves me and we are to marry? I called Marc before they started. His mother said he was at a bar, celebrating. I thought I'd die.

I heard women in there saying they were on their third abortion, even married women. I seemed to be the only one upset. They x-rayed me. I asked why. They said they thought it might be twins. I had always wanted twins and they run in my family. I was excited waiting the results, still not believing this would happen.

It was a dangerous procedure...for me, and fatal for my child. I later found out it was a boy. Thirty-six hours of hard labor indelibly burned into my spirit. And when it was over they rushed me to some foreign doctor who was doing something in me because I couldn't pass the afterbirth, but no one explained anything to me. I didn't know about afterbirth. I was having an epileptic seizure and he was yelling at me. He was angry and yelling at me to be still in some Asian language.

It had been two weeks from finding out I was pregnant until I wasn't any more. When they finally released me, they said I was to lay down for a number of days and do nothing. My father looked very grim. I did not know at the time what this cost him.

He drove me home. As soon as we got home he collapsed. My mother never drove. I was the only one. Hours after my ordeal...I was driving my father to the hospital nearly an hour away. He had bleeding ulcers and was in very bad shape. He could have died. He had sat in that waiting room all 36 hrs. plus some recovery time, bleeding quietly. I drove home.

Marc felt badly when he saw how destroyed I was. He said, lets move the wedding up to December 20, 1975. Close to Christmas would make it special. We both loved Christmas. Get married fast and have a baby right away, he said. There was comfort in that. I was living in a fog and so condemned in myself. What little worth I might have had was gone forever.

Shortly later I went into labor again. The pain was the same. I went to the doctor and was told I had peritonitis from not passing all the afterbirth. I could die. I was told to go straight to the hospital. I called Marc. He came and got me.

We had planned to go pick out a cake topper for the wedding. I insisted we still do it. The pain was terrible, but in my crippled mind, I pretended we were married, I was in labor, and he was about to take me to the hospital to have our son. Those hours were blissful despite the pain. Once in the hospital they were very angry at me and mean and told me I could have died. They did a D & C. Daddy came home from the hospital.

No sooner than I am home from that, again put on bed rest, I came downstairs and looked at my father. He was gray. I said he didn't look right. Then people started noticing and called an ambulance. He was in CICU for ages. A massive heart attack that he barely survived. Again the doctors said it was a miracle, but he was never the same with most of his heart tissue dead.

He was still in CICU when my wedding came. No one would go to get a dress with me like we did with Paula. No one smiled. No one stood up with us. I paid everything for my tiny wedding. A clearance dress my mother wouldn't even look at. A bouquet, and an amateur photographer. That's all there was. No father to walk me down the aisle. He was barely alive, and it was all my fault. I had caused his bleeding ulcers. I had caused his heart attack. It was the first of five that killed my beloved Father.

I married the man I loved more than life and we went straight to the hospital. Bridal gown and suit found their way through the labyrinth of the great hospital to the secluded CICU room. They made a special exception and let us in. He managed to sit, looking terrible. He said now that it was done, he welcomed Marc as his son and hoped it would be a good marriage. I was amazed. After all Daddy had gone through, he was so generous.

We left for one night in a hotel where he watched TV and didn't touch me. He barely spoke to me. I probably should have known then, but I was blinded by love. Nine months later he moved back with his mother for the last time and divorced me. He said we had married "too young" and he'd "never had a chance to sew his wild oats". He said he was going to do that, come back to me and we'd remarry. The future

would show that neither of us was ever given another son, but two daughters, and oddly, of similar ages.

They wouldn't let me move home this time. My sister helped get me into the housing project that she managed. She lived there with her husband and two sons, one the age my child of rape would be, one the age my murdered son would be. Very painful. I spent hundreds of hours needle pointing my dead son a Christmas stocking. I wrote black poetry about murdering him and cried a lot.

My sister had been born at 6 months. She was the youngest to survive to that date in that hospital, though her twin, my brother, died at three days old. My son was only two weeks younger than my sister was when she was born. That has been very painful. She and I were close. My entire life I have watched my nephew grow up, knowing my son would be two months older than him. It has been very painful.

When I got engaged to the father of my children, the first thing I said was I wanted a baby right away. We went right out and bought two baby toys before we even told anyone we were to be married, and before a ring. Having a baby right away was the driving factor in getting married. I had such a void inside. We were blessed with two girls. They were always saying they wanted a big brother as they grew up, as if they knew he should be there. I told them I had "lost" a son with my first husband. I did not tell them the truth until they were in high school. It was very painful.

I was a very obsessive mother with my girls as a result of having killed my son. I was consumed with trying to keep them safe and shield them from any possible discomfort of any kind. I poured my life into them. As young adults they are having to deal with issues in their lives created by this unbalanced parenting from me. I am concerned that some of the wrong parenting I did for them will be passed on to their children one day because that is the example they had of what a mother acts like.

I lived many years as a Christian picturing an angry baby boy in heaven condemning me for shedding his innocent blood. My dear Christian Mother died of cancer in 1996. My last coherent conversation with her, I asked her to please hold my son when she got to heaven. No one had ever held him. She said she would.

I now have a step-son the same age as my son would be. More painful reminders. I watched him marry and have his first child recently. All things I stole from my own child.

Twenty-seven years later I am filling out this affidavit and the powerful emotions that are choking me have been difficult. My heart is about to leap out of my chest, I've had trouble breathing, and I've shaken the entire time I have written this. The part I wrote by hand was difficult to keep legible. I am glad to finally have a small way to strike a blow against this demon of abortion that has so crippled my life and blighted our land with the shedding of innocent blood. But it is being extremely difficult to do this. Had I been strong enough to do the difficult right thing twenty-seven years ago, I would not be having to do this one now. God bless your efforts to outlaw wanton murder of America's most helpless.

State of Alabama
County of Madison
This 18th day of June 2002
Barbara B. Boyle

J. Lynette F. Keith
wrote these four pages
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 7-6-2004

spend some time with a woman who has had an abortion, we can tell you like it really is.

- 9) Based on your own experiences. What would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Maybe but ONLY IN RARE OCCASIONS!!! Never as a means of birth control, and never never never without counseling, parental, paternal and spousal consent.

My addendum:

If Roe VS Wade can not be overturned, many changes must be made. Women and children that are having abortions are not prepared for the years and the guilt that is to come. What really makes my upset is that I was with a friend, in an abortion clinic in Mobile, Al back in 1981. My friend was having an abortion and I was in the waiting room with a mother of a 14 year old pregnant girl, her husband (the father) was a pastor, they could not face the public humiliation of their child pregnant.

I have lived with the guilt for so long. I can not wait

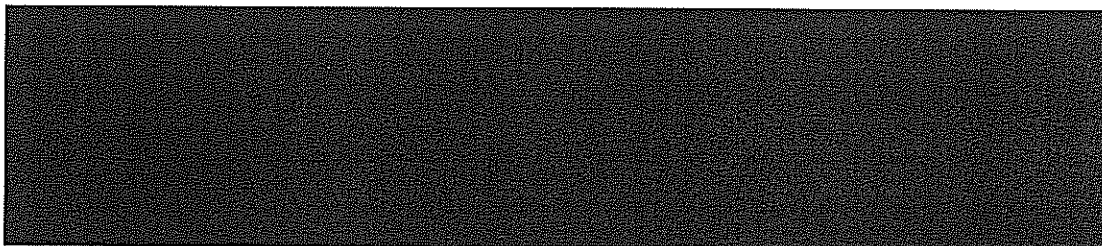
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my full name Jacquelyn Kirk Dunnam

Signature Jacquelyn K. Dunnam

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, on the 9th day of April 2001

Judy N. Benton
NOTARY PUBLIC



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama

County of Tallapoosa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christy Meadows (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: June 25, 1987 - Beacon Clinic, Montgomery, AL
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? not sure If not, explain: I honestly cannot remember. I made myself block it out for so long that I cannot remember much about the experience. I can remember only bits and pieces. The words "blob of tissue" have always played over in my head.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I can't remember, but I do know that I was never informed about breast cancer that I know of.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO, but I have already had mammograms due to lumpy or fibrocystic breasts. I had a lump removed on Dec. 1st, 2003 that was benign. Thank God!
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? see attached
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my family as I began to experience post abortion syndrome almost 11 years later. I made them as miserable as I was and they had no idea what was wrong.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? see attached
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? see attached

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Christy Meadows

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of October, 2004.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 4-17-04

NOTARY PUBLIC Amanda Weldon Bode

6. In many ways, for a while I was able to push the horrible experience way down inside and I would tell myself that it never really happened. Everytime I would hear the word abortion I would cringe inside, I felt like digging a hole and crawling inside and NEVER coming out. It wasn't until the pregnancy of my last child, which was a ~~few~~^{few} little over 11 years after my abortion, that the shame and guilt of what I had done overwhelmed me. I suffered from extreme anxiety and some depression. I hated myself. I lived in fear of death every single day. I was terrified that someone in my immediate family or either I would die. I was afraid to go to bed at night in fear that I was going to die. I would wake up in the middle of the night having anxiety attacks, but thinking I was going to have a heart attack and die. I even went to see a cardiologist who diagnosed me with depression. If my husband and daughter were late coming back from anywhere they had gone, I would panic. I just knew that they were in a ditch somewhere dead. I would literally be sick at my stomach. I would not let our baby ride in the car with anyone, not even his own Daddy. I was terrified that he would be taken from me for punishment because of what I had done. I was always afraid to go anywhere by myself in fear that something terrible would happen that would end in death. I know without a doubt, that this fear of death that took over my life stems back to the day I gave birth to my unborn child. →

It ought to be called MURDER instead of abortion and MURDER clinics instead of abortion clinics. It may be legally right by man's law, but it is still wrong under God's law. If it was not for my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ I would ~~have~~ ^{not} have never made it through. God is the ONLY way that I have made it through this experience. Praise God! He has forgiven me and set me free. He has healed me through Saw-a-Life ministries. Only God can use the very people that I thought were against me to save my life. God showed me that his Son, Jesus defeated death on the cross and so I no longer have to live in fear of death. He also showed me that I can celebrate the life of my unborn child. I feel that God revealed to me that my unborn child was a little boy. I said everytime I have the opportunity to give my testimony I want to recognize him. He deserves dignity to be recognized as a child formed by God's own hands. (Psalm 139: 13 ^{am} + Jeremiah 1: 5) His name is John Michael Meadows and he is alive and well with our Creator in heaven, which proves that he was NOT just "a blob of tissue". God has finally helped me forgive myself. It's still painful at times. I will never forget what I did. I will have to live the rest of my life with this "thorn in my side", a reminder, not for suffering, but to remember this precious life and so I won't forget ^{from} where and how far God has brought me. So God be all the glory! I pray He will continue to use my testimony to help others that are hurting from a past abortion and hopefully to help others see the REAL TRUTH about abortion, so that their babies lives may be spared. I now am a staff member at Saw-A-Life, Inc.

8. You are not eliminating a problem! You will create a much larger one by choosing abortion. One that is like pouring salt on an open wound. God can heal that wound and forgive, but the scar will always remain.

It is not just a "blob of tissue". This is a part of you. God's word says in Psalm 139:13 - "thou hast covered me in my mother's womb," and in Jeremiah 1:5 - "Before I formed thee in thy belly, I knew thee". This is a child formed by God's own hands.

Get the Facts on Abortion:

1. You could hemorrhage or contract an infection in which both usually require hospitalization and can be fatal.
2. Women have died due to small body parts being left inside the womb.
3. Chances of infertility increases
4. Chances of developing breast cancer increases.
5. You will more than likely have some sort of mental or emotional breakdown such as anxiety, depression, etc., and believe me these feelings are real.

Please know and believe that God will see you through this pregnancy.

(... I will never leave thee nor forsake thee?) Hebrews 13:5

(*And He said unto me, "My grace is sufficient for thee".) 2 Cor 12:9

9. I read this simple message that holds true to my experience. It read like this:

ABORTION:

One dead

One wounded.

Abortion is inhumane.

Only 2% of abortions are because of incest or rape.

This is NOT a "blob of tissue."

Abortion is internal infection.

Abortion is MURDER. It leaves a woman to self destruct.

How can abortionists sift through tiny body parts and make themselves believe that it is a blob of tissue instead of a baby made of flesh and bones? A human being, formed by God's own hands. (Psalm 139:13)

The State of
County of

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Erica Crystal Wain (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: It was May 1999 I was in Birmingham, AL

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was only informed about how the procedure would occur I was not told about any of the psychological after effects

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no I was not informed of the link between the two, but I have not had breast cancer

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes my boy friend

5) How has your abortion affected you? I struggled w/ substance abuse after the abortion I attempted an act of suicide after the abortion I have chronic nightmares & chronic abdominal pain. I suffered from infection after the abortion & also relationship & psychological problems. (Anxiety disorder)

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My boyfriend at the time began using drugs & abusing after the abortion. He was a former roll student & basketball star he is now facing prison time for drug abuse, it destroyed his life & mine!!! until it turned my life over to God.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? please do not do it, the effects of it are devastating. the spiritual ramifications and psychological effects are too dense to describe in this short survey. I am a psychologist myself & have worked as well as I experienced the horrible effects abortion brings to your life!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? not this way because it does not promote health I am a mental health professional I can speak from a personal as well as a professional testimony that the psychological effects of abortion are devastating & any court who looks over the fact of this correlation is in contempt of negligence. Simply the psychological health is correlated w/ physical health so, thus both are affected and women today are not told that

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Erica Knight West
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of

January, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

Emily J. Herritt (exp. 8/13/08)

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Alabama §

COUNTY OF USA §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Star Hall-Smith, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Star Hall-Smith (Print Name). My address is

My telephone number and e-mail address is [REDACTED]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

In 1984 I had an abortion that I truly regret having. I was not counseled or warned of the traumatic effects that it would have on me for the rest of my life. If having an abortion was not legal I would have "3" children now instead of "2." No woman should be allowed to have an abortion legally.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 24th day of January, ~~2005~~ 2005

Please use my: full name.

Star Hall Smith

initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 24
day
of January, ~~2005~~ 2005

Theresa R. Jolie
Notary Public

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF ALABAMA AT LARGE
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Aug 16, 2008
BONDED THRU NOTARY PUBLIC UNDERWRITERS

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alaska

County of N/A

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Laurie Kari (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

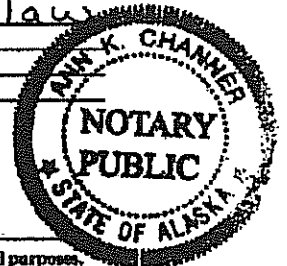
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: March 1985 Milwaukee WI
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
No. A young woman simply asked me if I was sure.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I became emotionally and spiritually devastated. I was diagnosed bipolar within two years of the abortion. Physically, I was unable to go into labor with subsequent babies, and nearly died hemorrhaging after my second c-section (had DIC) my uterus had adhered to the placenta. My husband and I have unresolved feelings regarding our abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband blames the abortion for lack of intimacy in our marriage. I dread the day when I see how this affects our daughters.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Even if you think this won't affect you, you are wrong. This will haunt you forever. You will remember every "birthday" your baby would've had, & it is devastating.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
These little lives need protection by law.

Handwritten note: I am not a doctor. I am a nurse. I am not a doctor.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Laurie Kari
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ann K. Channer

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-277-582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alaska

Municipality
County of Anchorage

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A M P (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1992; Anchorage, Alaska
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was given no information, including what the procedure involved, what (who) I was aborting, and how it would react to it physically and emotionally.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no Several weeks after the abortion I began to bleed heavily. I had not been warned that this might happen when I called the clinic to ask about it the receptionist said to call back in a few days.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? A part of me died when my baby died, not physically but emotionally and spiritually. It was a long, slow road which took many years to emotional and spiritual healing. The healing came only through forgiveness from Jesus Christ.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The abortion hurt the father of the baby emotionally and spiritually as it hurt me. And someday I will need to tell my children that I killed their big brother.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. Initially it will solve your "problem" but in the days and years to come it will hurt you and haunt you like nothing else in your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder and murder has never been legal, nor should it be. The rights of all should be upheld, including the rights of the unborn. A woman's rights should not supersede the rights of mother, male, or female.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

A M P
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of December, 2001.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Debra J. Bracken
Expires - 10-12-03

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationourcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of ARIZONA

County of MARICOPA

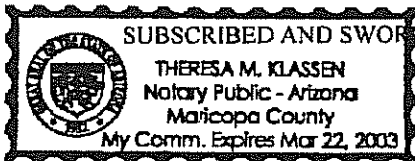
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JUDITH R. BECKER (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 1972 New York City
 - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I WAS ONLY told by Planned Parenthood, that I was ONLY having some tissue out with a D+C. I was then sent to a minister who called the hospital to make the appt. ROEN was a law at that time.
 - 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I had no counseling on anything other than it was my only option.
 - 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No/No
 - 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I felt Planned Parenthood with the help of the minister did, leading me to believe it wasn't a baby. They gave me no information regarding the facts.
 - 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was in counseling for years + years. I have never completely forgiven myself. I have seen pictures of a fetus who was the same size and it was fully developed.
 - 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family because they have seen me suffer + my parents went along with it because they had no more information than I did.
 - 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her to look at a picture of a fetus developed to the stage she was at. I believe the fetus is a baby at conception. Also to get information on how dangerous the procedures are.
 - 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe abortion is murder. The fetus is a baby. The abortion procedures are dangerous to the woman. Post abortion syndrome is real. Despite what Planned Parenthood states. Women have the right to make a choice before getting pregnant. If they get pregnant + can't care for the child adoption is the correct option.
- "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : Full name.
 Initials only.

Judith R. Becker
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



Theresa M. Klassen
NOTARY PUBLIC

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Ar

AFFIDAVIT

County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared N B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

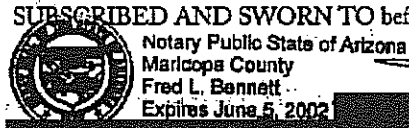
- 1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Orange County Ca 1973
- 2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: absolutely not! I was shocked to see, in 2000, an abortion performed on a video. I also saw dismembered fetus! (fetae?)
- 3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO
Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO
If so, who? _____
- 6. How has your abortion affected you? Post abortion syndrome. I have recovered but I will never forget.
- 7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Probably has not.
- 8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Watch the video, first. Don't do it.
- 9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Absolutely wrong. It is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct"

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

N B
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of Mar, 2001



[Signature]
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ARIZONA

County of MARICOPA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts: B [redacted]

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: DETROIT, MICHIGAN AUG. 1973
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I WAS JUST TOLD BY THE CLINIC THAT I WAS PREGNANT AND DID I WANT TO MAKE AN APPOINTMENT
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MAN WHO WAS THE FACILITER.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Physically, afterwards, my body convulsed and I had a physical breakdown. - Mentally and emotionally, spiritually, hard to trust God, suspicious in my relationships, emotional problems, under psychiatric care since then. Emotional excruciating pain - psychosis
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Hard to relate to people - mother and sister have had to have patience with me, with my emotional pain problems.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that it is deeply harmful, emotionally, spiritually and physically as well as taking the life of an innocent child.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? they are not considering the best interest for women - They could not possibly know unless they knew had one, and not considering the rights of the unborn child. It is the ultimate of child abuse.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

C [redacted] B [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of September, 2003

SCOTT D. BRIDGE
Notary Public - Arizona
MARICOPA COUNTY
My Commission Expires
12/31/2004

Scott Bridge
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arizona
County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa Delyria (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Virginia Beach, VA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I know I watched a video but that is the only explanation I received
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my roommate - she'd had 3?
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? #1 - I developed a fibroid tumor in my uterus due to scar tissue and at the age of 27 had to have it removed and therefore inability to parent more children. #2 it emotionally scarred me w/ the realization of what I did. It also affected me in sexual intimacy in future relationships
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes, my inability to birth other children which means I cannot give my current husband children of ours.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that she needs to be fully aware of the facts procedures & risks involved and if she makes that decision - get help following and don't harbor it for years.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that abortion not only affects a woman physically but seriously affects her emotionally as I have sued in case, after case, after case!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

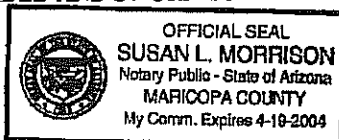
Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Lisa C. Delyria

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of March, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC

Susan L. Morrison

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 3122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arizona

County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tracy Guelian (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 3-4-92 - Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I just knew I wouldn't be pregnant anymore.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend at the time and my friends.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I struggled with the fact that I had killed someone, for years, until I was saved by Jesus on 3-97. I still hate what I did, and I'm very sad to think that nobody was there to lead me in another direction. I'm still embarrassed by what I did, and I will do anything to keep as many women as possible from having an abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents and my brother were very disappointed in me. My husband now knows I struggle still, but doesn't know how to help.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it, it is the worst thing that has ever happened to me, and if I could I would take it back.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask them if they've ever had one or if they have kids. Have you ever seen an ultrasound? Try to tell me that any important parents don't think their child is alive until it physically comes out of its mother - you'd have to be crazy. Why didn't anyone tell me that? Why did I have to figure it out on my own?

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Tracy Lynn Guelian
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6th day of August, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Jennifer Powell

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ARIZONA

County of PIMA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jodi Kenney (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

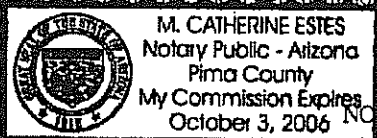
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sept 4, 2000 & MAR 27, 2002
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - THEY SAID IT WOULD NOT CAUSE ME ANY ISSUES IN MY LIFE & I WOULD GO ON AS NORMAL.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY BOYFRIENDS.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? IT HAS CAUSED MUCH UNNEEDED STRESS BECAUSE I REALLY WANTED THE BABIES. I WAS 2 MONTHS PREGNANT FOR THE FIRST ABORTION & 4 MONTHS FOR THE SECOND. THEY CAUSED ME TO HAVE FEELINGS TOWARD MYSELF & OTHERS, HAVE A PROBLEM FOCUSING ON WORK OR SCHOOL. I WANTED TO KILL MYSELF & TRIED A FEW TIMES - UNSUCCESSFULLY. THANK GOD! I HAVE HAD AN UNSTABLE STATE OF MIND EVER SINCE. OVER TIME IT IS IMPROVING WITH SPIRITUAL COUNSELING. AT TIMES I STILL FEEL LIKE A FAILURE BECAUSE OF MY EXPERIENCES. I COULD FEEL THE SECOND BABY THRASHING AROUND INSIDE ME AFTER THEY STARTED THE 2 DAY ABORTION PROCESS.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IT HAS CAUSED NUMEROUS PEOPLE TO LOOK DOWN ON ME. I HAVE NOT RECEIVED MUCH SUPPORT.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WOULD NOT RECOMMEND IT. I WOULD DESCRIBE MY EXPERIENCE IN DETAIL ESPECIALLY ABOUT THE RESOLUTION THEY HAD TO DO ON ME, AND ABOUT THE MEATY FLESH THAT WAS COMING OUT OF MY BODY BECAUSE THEY MISSED PARTS OF THE BABY.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS IMMORAL, HURTS WOMEN, CAUSES LONG TERM GRIEF, HOSTILITY, ANGER, THOUGHTS OF SUICIDE, IT CAUSES MENTAL PROBLEMS AND CONFUSION IN ALL ASPECTS OF YOUR LIFE. & AN INABILITY TO GO ON AS NORMAL FOR A LONG TIME.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct"

Please use my: full name. Jodi Marie Kenney
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of November, 2001.

 M. CATHERINE ESTES
Notary Public - Arizona
Pima County
My Commission Expires
October 3, 2006 NOTARY PUBLIC M. Catherine Estes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arizona

County of Pima

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Catherine Kimball (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1. Haleiwa, Hawaii 1971; 2. Santa Barbara Ca 1974
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? not at all
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? yes
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the father - both times
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? 1st abortion: I suffered heavy bleeding + very painful uterine cramping with no medical attention even tho I contacted the doctor for help. 2nd abortion: doctor didn't remove the whole baby during procedure so I was called back in a few days for a subsequent DnC to remove the pieces. After I gave birth to my daughter in 1975 I realized with extreme horror what I had done having abortions. I had been robbed of the joy of motherhood for these two babies whose lives I ended. I still weep for those precious lives lost. I sought forgiveness thru salvation in Jesus Christ + God removed the weight of guilt from my heart.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Because I've suffered from breast cancer (which is now linked to abortion by med. studies) my whole family has suffered emotionally + financially. In fact my husband left me because I was sick + my children have
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Life is too precious. Don't do it. It is murder + will bring guilt. Either keep the baby or put the baby up for adoption. The price is too high. There is help available. Suffered as a result
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I wish Roe vs Wade had never been passed then I never would have suffered from abortion, I was young + didn't realize what I was doing and I believe it is the duty of the courts to pass laws that will help protect its citizens

"I have read the above and foregoing statement, and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name initials

MARIA F. CORNALES
 NOTARY PUBLIC - ARIZONA
 PIMA COUNTY
 My Commission Expires
 April 22, 2006

Catherine Kimball Catherine Kimball

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of July, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
 Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Az

County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Redacted] M [Redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: ages 15-1976 / age 18-1979 / age 20-1982
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - DNC like cleaning out something not wanted (Smdg. to them) YES @ ages 21 - planned parenthood did mention a brief concern - because by then I had two children. DR's/nurses
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - did they know - care or understand?
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? not @ this time ND
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES - parents - husband @ age 21
It was legal - society acted presented it as acceptable behavior
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Shame, guilt, anger, depression, indifference, rage, at times of my thoughtlessness towards life.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? family seeing my painful emotions as I processed grieving the loss of my unborn children.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? It may seem like a quick fix now, it will come back to haunt you later on in life. (emotionally & physically)
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is government assisted suicide - murder of unwanted children an act of thoughtless unkindness. (women become cold - numb - indifferent to feelings)

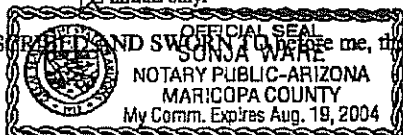
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.

initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of May, 2008.



[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arizona

County of Pima

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lori A. Naurotzki (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: February 24 1984 in Chicago IL.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I had no information about fetal development, what the abortion procedure did to the fetus or what the potential emotional or physical consequences might be.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the father of my baby threatened to kill himself if I didn't have an abortion. I felt trapped and alone. I was only 18 years old.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It was 20 years later that I began to deal with it, I have had a binge eating disorder for 19 years (gained over 100 pounds). I drank heavily for 7 years. I was depressed most of my adult life and clinically depressed for at least 5 years - suicidal 3 different times. I felt guilty and ashamed - this severely damaged my self identity as a woman. I was in a bad marriage for 18 years that ended in divorce. I have no other children because I believed I didn't deserve to be a mother.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I withdrew from friends and family. I completely isolated myself from everyone. I never developed a close relationship with my nephews because it was too hard to be around children.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It may seem to be an easy way out but the emotional after-effects will cause many more problems than an unplanned pregnancy will.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is portrayed as being necessary for a woman's well-being. That if a woman did not have this "choice" available it would be harmful to her. But it's becoming more obvious that scores of women have in fact been harmed by this "choice" that is covered in deception about what actually happens and what it may do. Abortion takes the life of a baby and damages, sometimes irreparably, the woman who makes that choice.
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

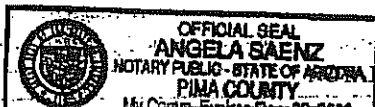
- I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
 Do not contact me.
 You may use my full name.
 Please use only my initials.

Lori A. Naurotzki

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of June, 2006



PUBLIC

Angela Saenz

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Abortion Gateway Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutrage.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Arizona

AFFIDAVIT

County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K [redacted] O [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1985, Northridge Hospital in Northridge, California
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was given little to no information on the procedure, just that I would be "put out"
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - none discussed the risks with me.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No
If so, who? _____
6. How has your abortion affected you? Suffered major guilt and depression from it, wonder about the sex of my child. Inspired me to speak to others about it.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not sure about my family members - we don't discuss it. I try to minister to other post abortive women to let them know God forgives this sin too.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To visit her local CPC to get facts and support, to go learn that she has options, to discuss the loving choice of adoption.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That women need to be informed of the risks and the facts about abortion. Abortion hurts women.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

K [redacted] O [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



me, the undersigned authority, this the 16 day of Feb, 2001.
Rebecca C. Dilitto, Rebecca C. Clow
Notary Public

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Arizona
 County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lynn M. Burns-Reed (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

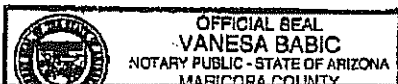
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: ① Phoenix, AZ general doctor's office ② Phoenix AZ Clinic ③ Sunnyvale, CA clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: #1 & #2 no explanation of procedure or post op care was given. #1 in 1975 no signature was required.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Only #3 I was given post op info no after care appt was made.
- 4) ^B Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Never.
^A Have you had breast cancer? Not as yet. A → Never was breast cancer's link mentioned.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No. At 15 my older sister told be it not as yet, would be best to keep, mom & dad out of this & abortion was how. (She never used the word abortion)
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Permanently. Since '75 periods heavy & painful, severe depression for months around the anniversary. Guilt, shame, self hate, marital sexual disfunction. dreams
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Would be grandparents grief. Would be sibling's grief. Other extended family grief.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Release come but is very brief. The affects are permanent. You will always wonder about the child, how old would he/she be now, what ~~looks~~ it looks like. The self hate will reflect on your parenting as in angry or over protective
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion's second victim is the single woman, who hates men - over achieve in business they allow boyfriends & husbands to abuse them because they believe they deserve it. We as a society are hypocrats for claiming that murder is wrong & denying that abortion is murder. How can we win the hearts of our up coming generation with truth about the "golden rule" & deny life at con-
 "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct. ception & call it choice?"

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Lynn M Burns Reed
 My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of January, 2001.



[Signature]
 NOTARY PUBLIC



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arizona

County of Pima

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Debra Lynn Redpath (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

John Muir Hospital

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1977; Walnut Creek, CA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no.
was told it was a procedure and pressed

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? pain of loss is ongoing. Relationships have suffered. Anger, depression and many the feeling of isolation.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? not sure

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? do not think it will solve your "problem." It creates multiple other problems and is final, irreversible. The regret stays for life. The unknown will haunt you.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? no one has the right to remove a life, life. It truly is premeditated murder. This is a human life & not a nuisance, not meaningless.

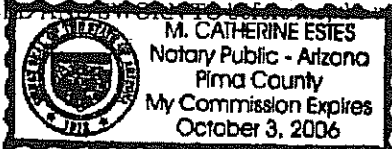
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Debra Lynn Redpath
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me this 7th day of November, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC M. Catherine Estes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arizona

County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A R (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: about 1970 at Good Samaritan Hospital
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No! Have you had breast cancer? No!
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Dr. Tamis
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Despite the circumstances, I now realize that what I did was wrong and that an innocent life was taken. My first instinct was to have the baby. I smothered that instinct by coming in to the doctor's prognosis of severe damage to the baby who would be severely harmed and in a vegetable state of existence. I expressed my belief to the doctor that according to Thomas Aquinas' teaching, the fetus was a person. He assured me that it certainly wasn't. I was sent to Dr. Tamis by my so-called "Christian" doctor who was a woman and whose husband was a minister.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The abortion has affected the innocent life that was taken in a very merciless way.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell a woman to visit one of the Crisis Pregnancy Centers such as Life Choices Women's Clinic or 1st Way of Maricopa County, Inc. Both are located in Phoenix. Both places are Pro-life but provide unconditional love and a non-judgmental ear.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that we all bear the imprint of God's love, that we are all created in His image and likeness, and that we need to be vigilant in protecting life from conception to natural death, our common heritage.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. Initials only, (not state) A R My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of May, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Gigi Thomas

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Arizona

AFFIDAVIT

County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melissa Robinson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: _____

2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: They explained the procedure, but not what it was nor what the procedure did to the baby.

3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. After it was over each woman would sit in a recliner and was given a heating pad, and a pill, and soda & crackers.

4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
Have you had breast cancer? No

5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No

If so, who? _____

6. How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally.

7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I believe it has affected my husband. Because at the time we were boyfriend + girlfriend and had already had a child at 18 and we figured we using contraception and didn't think it could happen again.

8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it is a child your child. And if you choose to abort you will never know if it was a boy or girl. Whenever you hold another baby you can never forget. Even if you do receive emotional healing you can never forget.

9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? To actually be in the room when one is performed. And after its over & have them ask themselves using integrity is ~~that~~ taking a baby and having their life sucked away something that should be legal?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Melissa Robinson
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of March, 2001.

Shelby Robinson
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arizona

County of Navajo

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: At a doctor's office on Wilcox Rd, Tucson, AZ
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was not informed about or encouraged to consider the life I was taking, or the long-term psychological and emotional harm it could, and did cause me.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? My abortion immediately led to hopelessness, promiscuity, and drinking binges. I could not escape the pain and guilt. I've been through 19 years of intermittent counseling. I had trouble bonding with my baby after he was born. I've dealt with anxiety, depression, anger and insomnia, and have been prescribed as many as ten different psychotropic medications.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband and my son have had to live with a depressed, angry person. The father of the baby also went into a deep depression and began drinking a lot.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I've had an abortion, and I don't recommend it. It will harm future relationships in your life. That baby should be given the opportunity to enjoy life too. There are more noble ways of dealing with an unplanned pregnancy.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? such as adoption "If abortion were not legal, I would not have had one. I was not desperate, I just thought that abortion was a quick fix to an inconvenient timing of having a baby. Abortion is not in the best interest of the mother, the father, or the baby.

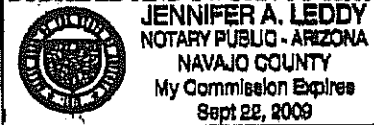
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

[Redacted Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of December, 2005.



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outery Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of ARIZONA

AFFIDAVIT

County of YAVAPAI

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DONNA CELENZA-SWEET (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1978. SOMEWHERE IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, NY. HUNTINGTON, NY MAYBE
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO. I WAS TOLD I WOULD BE GETTING A PROCEDURE. IT WAS TECHNICAL.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO
Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES MYSELF BASED ON SOCIETYS
THAT STANDARDS AT THE TIME
If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? PROMISCUITY, DEPRESSION, IRRITABILITY, SELF-HATED, FEELINGS OF SHAME, GUILT, HATRED OF MEN AND ANGRY.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY RELATIONSHIPS HAVE SUFFERED. THE QUALITY OF MY PARENTING SKILLS SUFFERED. THE QUALITY OF MY MARRIAGE BEING ABLE TO COPE WITH THE AFTERMATH OF ABORTION IMPACTED EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT TO HAVE ONE BECAUSE PHYSICALLY, MENTALLY, EMOTIONALLY AND SPIRITUALLY A WOMAN BECOMES
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT EACH WOMAN BE TOLD OF THE CONSEQUENCES OF ABORTION. THAT EACH WOMAN WANTING AN ABORTION HAVE BE MANDATED TO GO TO COUNSELING FIRST. THAT OUR SOCIETY BE OPEN TO HELPING WOMEN KEEP THEIR BABIES THROUGH FINANCIAL AND EMOTIONAL SUPPORT

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."
Please use my: full name. initials only.
Donna Celenza-Sweet
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9 day of May, 2001.
Kathy Newlin
Notary Public

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

YAVAPAI COUNTY
My Comm. Expires May 5, 2004

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Arizona

AFFIDAVIT

County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. F. T. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 2/73 Planned Parenthood, New York City
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no - after giving the receptionist my \$350.00, I was taken to another desk where a woman asked me a few questions about my last menstrual period, etc.
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? my mother - yes If so, who? mother
5. How has your abortion affected you? I developed a severe pelvic infection and was hospitalized for one week after returning to my home state. I became depressed and full of self-hatred and feelings of unworthiness.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My then boyfriend and I married the following year, but because of my anger at him for supporting the abortion decision, the relationship was doomed and soon ended in divorce.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would consider either parenting or adoption based on my relationship with the birth father and our ages. Abortion ruins ones life, causes low self esteem and years of pain and regret, as well as potential health risks.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The health risks (immediate and future) alone should be enough to criminalize abortion. The emotional, mental and spiritual effects are devastating and can derail a woman's future success in life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
 I understand that someone will contact me.
 Do not contact me.
 You may use my full name.
 Please use only my initials.

J. F. T.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of June, 2003



MIRANDA J. SCHRODER
NOTARY PUBLIC - ARIZONA
MARICOPA COUNTY
My Commission Expires
April 27, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC Miranda J. Schroder

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms from our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arizona
County of Marcopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared P [redacted] SUE TRAKES (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Good Samaritan Hosp; Oct. 1970
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutely Not. I was required to see a psychologist or psychiatrist by law in the 70's and STILL NO information was given.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I had very low self-esteem after my abortion and began drinking & using drugs. I eventually married 3 times and had depression on an annual basis around the time of my abortion. My eventual ability to bond with my mother, my daughter, was drastically reduced w/c I had never healed from the aborting of my first child.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter grew up as an only child versus having a sibling; my parents were deprived of their grandchild.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? No amount of rationalizing now will be worth the irreversible consequences of knowing forever that you took your baby's life. You will regret it for the rest of your life. No reason is good enough for the pain mentally.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You have the power over life & death. ~~Some times~~ WRONG is wrong no matter the cost. Please look @ the results of the legalization of abortion & what it has become - including late-term abortions. Why do we prosecute a criminal who kills a fetus in the process of a crime - but we don't consider it illegal

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." By the mother consents??

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Rogge Sue Trakes
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of March, 2008



NOTARY PUBLIC

[Signature]

telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Just. Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ARIZONA

County of MARICOPA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Redacted] who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

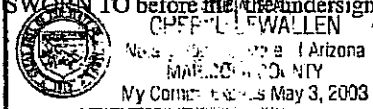
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Denver, Colo., approx. 1967
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not at all. Went to psychiatrist who stated it would be harmful to me to carry pregnancy to term. This was before Roe v. Wade. This law doesn't stop abortion - we have to be educated about it!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Not to date
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? No pressure - it was presented as the only option - it was called a "therapeutic abortion" - healing words for a violent act.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have never been able to have children (now age 33). It was a shameful secret I carried for years - until about age 43 or 46. I believe it affected my sense of self and every relationship in my life. A woman can never forget the consequences of killing her child. I will never forget. There is not even one good outcome. All is despair, shame, guilt, loneliness, emotional & physical scars.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one knows - family - except mother. My mother has blocked memories of it.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT!! Parent or make an adoption plan. Nothing will ever be the same again if you choose abortion.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is an act of national and individual self-deception to believe abortion is not the taking of a life. Abortion is wrong, yes, because it takes the life of a child. But it also takes the life of the woman who has an abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."
Please use my: full name. initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of August, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Cheryl Lewallen

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ARIZONA

County of MARICOPA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LINDA WOOD (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975-1982 PY AZ
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? GUILT DEPRESSION
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? BEFORE YOU WERE BORN I KNEW YE
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? GOD SAYS IT IS NOT.

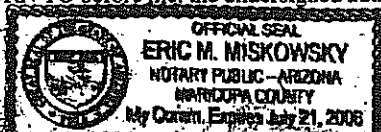
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Linda Wood
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of December, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC

Eric M. Miskowsky

You may also answer these questions by telephoning an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Arizona

County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared P [redacted] S [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: I had 3 of them = 2 in San Jose, CA + 1 in phx.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I believe that an ultrasound would have been complete information. When someone has a baby they desire - they get an ultrasound. When a person has a tumor - they get an ultrasound picture of it. But never for abortion. Terrible
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? short term - yes. long term mental or psychological effects - no. And there is nothing set in place for this by the people who ~~propose~~ offer abortions - no bereavement or loss groups.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO and they call the baby "issues" so you don't know it's a life.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Boyfriend.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I feel extreme guilt + sorrow for my actions that resulted in the death of my 3 children. I am responsible - God knows it + so do I. I have shed innocent blood and only the blood of Christ has made it possible for me to continue on - knowing my God forgives me - but I was still wrong.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter + husband are somatime that we don't have our babies - but hopeful to see them in heaven.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DO NOT do it. It is murder and it will haunt you later in life. It is a little baby growing in time and it seems scary but there are places out there + people who will help you. A baby is a blessing and a life.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is illegal to shed blood - we do not kill human beings (unless they are criminals who kill + hurt others). Little babies are as human as big babies and it is murder. yes, women will still desire it as we desire chugs + other ills - but there should be a penalty for it. Protect the lives

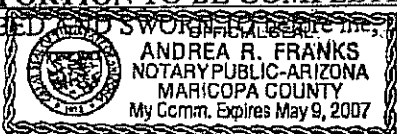
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." of the U.S. Citizens as your job calls - and those babies are U.S. citizens, too.

Please use my: full name.
(initials only)

P [redacted] S [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of November, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Andrea R. Franks

Dear Person in charge,

I don't know if this is still
useful for you to have - but
if it is - great & sorry it is late.
I meant to send it awhile
ago.

If you have no need of it,
please return it - if possible to me.
If not, please destroy.

Thanks + God
Bless you -

P [REDACTED] & [REDACTED]

P.S. keep up the
good work.

Subject: OPERATION OUTCRY: SILENT NO MORE
From: Enriqueta Aguilar <eaguilar@txjf.org>
Date: Thu, 20 Nov 2003 15:04:36 -0600
To: thesuttons1@truevine.net

**We have received your correspondence and no, you are not late, we are still collecting these.
Thank you for sharing your heart!**

God bless you!

*Queta Aguilar
Operation Outcry: Silent No More
1-866-WE-OUTCRY (Toll free)*

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF AZ
COUNTY OF MARICOPA

§
§
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LORRAINE WALDEN, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is LORRAINE WALDEN (Print Name). My address is [REDACTED]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

When I learned I was pregnant with my 3rd child, my husband told me to have an abortion or he would leave me. I tried to persuade him but he just didn't want any more children. It was the hardest decision I have ever made and the most emotional one. The worst day of my life. 2 years afterwards I fell into a deep depression, couldn't get out of bed - my mind couldn't seem to focus on the smallest of tasks. I attempted suicide - antidepressant pills which I had saved up. I was revived & hospitalized - attempted over marriage lasted 10 more years then ended in divorce. I have since remarried and have had 15 yrs of a happy Christian marriage. I still have trouble with depression in winter months & am on an antidepressant.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 17 day of January, 2000.

Please use my: full name.

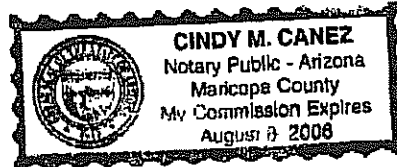
Suzanne Walden

initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 17th
day
of January, 2000.

Cindy M. Caney
Notary Public



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

State of Arizona)
) ss.
County of Coconino)

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joan Stoner who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Joan Ellen Stoner. [REDACTED]

I am over the age of 18 years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I became pregnant out of wedlock at the age of 17 by my then current boyfriend. My boyfriend wanted to marry me, but I was not willing to marry him. He and his family then began to "talk me into" having an abortion. I have always been against abortion and at first refused to do so. I did not talk over the subject with my mother because I was frightened to tell her that I was pregnant and of her reaction. Then a good friend of my boyfriend's began to talk to me. She told me about her history of being pregnant and not married and how it had ruined her life to be a single parent and, after much persuasion, I reluctantly agreed to have the abortion. Planned Parenthood also made their fervent case to me about abortion being the only answer.

I was three months and probably a week or so into my pregnancy. Because I was at least three months pregnant, I was sedated. However, I don't think I was fully sedated. I remember having dark "dreams" during the abortion process. I remember being awakened afterwards and feelings of complete emptiness afterwards.

I don't think I thought about it much immediately afterwards. I just felt "numb" and "empty." However, in the years since that time guilt, regret, and sorrow have filled by soul regarding the abortion. I now know in my soul's heart that I killed my own child. I have asked God for forgiveness and, at this point in my life, I believe I have received God's forgiveness. However, it was a long road towards that realization. I could not even look at a model of an unborn fetus at three months age without crying. I couldn't believe what my baby had looked like when I killed it. I will never forget my child. I know he or she is in heaven with God and that some day I will be able to see my child.

It is my firm conviction that young girls who are pregnant and desperate are not given full and complete information or told what their choices really are. The emotional and spiritual impact an abortion has on many women is never, ever conveyed to the young and desperate. The so-called

JS 1-22-03
Joan Stoner Initials

"pro choice" organizations/persons in this world are not pro choice, they are "their choice". There are 2 million couples in the United States ready and willing to adopt a child.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Signed this 22 day of January, 2003.

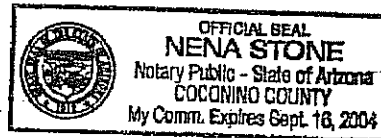
Please use my full name.

Jean Ellen Stoner

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this 22 day of January, 2003.

Nena Stone

Notary Public



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Theresa Mehseide (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1983 Brick town NJ
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I asked them if it was going to hurt and they said NO to just relax
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? MY Aunt Jane and the man who got me pregnant his name was Frank
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Very hard I did not want to have an abortion. But I was only 15 1/2 years old I was told by my Aunt if I did not have an abortion I will be kicked out of her home I had no where to go so I had no choice. After my Abortion was over I almost hanged myself to death all I remember is I lifted my leg up to get dressed and I bled all over the floor of the bathroom.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NO ONE really new about it. But it affected me, if I can go back in time I would have never had an abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO to ever have one it tears your insides up and it can be very dangerous. you will never forget what your precious little one would have grown up to be.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? it is a gift from god and it is also murder. a baby is an innocent child they should not be put through such a tragedy. Abortions should not be legal people should use protection to prevent becoming pregnant.

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Theresa Mehseide
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of June, 2002



Notary Public State of Arizona
Maricopa County
Nancy Alana De Baun
Expires April 22, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Nancy Alana De Baun

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

~~My~~ Sacrifices

I had a dream that seemed so true,
About a monster—I didn't know what to do.
First he ate my arms, then went for my feet,
Don't you remember on your tummy I beat?
He hurt me bad; I screamed in fear.
O Mommy, why weren't you near?
I don't understand; what have I done?
I thought that together we'd have lots of fun.
Why didn't you help me? Why weren't you there?
Don't you love me? Don't you care?
I cried for help, but there was no motion.
The monster said his name was Abortion.
I just want to be normal, don't you see?
I wonder what would have become of me?
Then Jesus picked me up and gave me a kiss.
He said I'd live with Him, while you I would miss.
So I love you, Mommy, and always know
I'll be in your heart, wherever you go.

Jessica Jager (age 13)

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of ARIZONA

County of Yavapai

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Ruth Hartman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: NOV. 12, 1988 - York, PA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain:
The term abortion was not used. It was called a termination. They kept repeating they were there to help me. No one suggested that I should think about it or not go through with it.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? During a brief counseling session, I was sobbing so hard, I cannot remember what the young girl told me. I signed a paper I was unable to read due to my tears releasing the center of liability.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO.
There was no information on that at that time.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES. If so, who? Indirectly, yes, my husband was devastated by the news due to our ages -40's- he wanted an early retirement, we had two children to put through college. I felt obligated to abort to help our family.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? First, I experienced relief, that deep grief, guilty, night-mares, anger, sadness, a feeling of worthlessness, depression, crying. I felt alone and lonely, for I could tell no one. I was silent, but wanted to speak out, but who would listen after all it was my choice, who would understand. Only through God's love did I find relief.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband would not discuss it, read about it or listen to it on T.V. Our oldest daughter cried and had night-mares. When our second daughter found out she was angry at us, she tried to commit suicide.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would inform her about the 'TRUTH' of Abortion. The emotional consequences & the physical. Plus that the life within her is a baby, aborting kills that life, nothing will bring that life back if abortion is chosen.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I chose abortion not because I wanted to end a life, rather in my mind during this crisis I kept thinking 'It's legal, it must be okay.' If it was illegal, I would not have considered it nor would that option been considered by myself or my husband.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

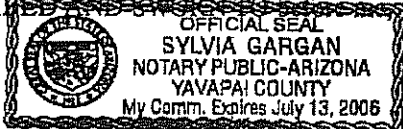
Please use my: full name.
initials only.

Karen Ruth Hartman

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of August, 2002



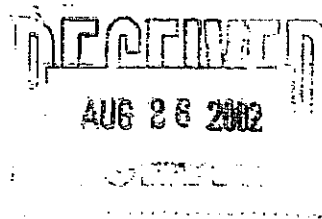
NOTARY PUBLIC

Sylvia Gargan

Thank you.

Appreciate the effort

Kan Hartman



AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Arizona

COUNTY OF Yavapai

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J [REDACTED] G [REDACTED], (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is J [REDACTED] G [REDACTED]

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I am caused profound regret by the desperate actions I took when I was 16 years old. At that time I believed I was pregnant, although I had not yet taken a pregnancy test. It had been 33 days since the beginning of my last period. That length of time was very alarming because I kept track of my unusual cycle and knew that it was four weeks long; 14 days on my period, then a two-week break before it started again. I was not sure how I was going to tell anyone about my pregnancy, except my boyfriend.

I had hope as a friend drove me to see him. My boyfriend was the only person I thought I could count on despite the fact that we had a constantly on again, off again relationship. Because he and I had been intimate, he knew I was no longer a virgin, and that was my big secret. When I did see him that day he broke up with me before I could tell him anything. All my hope was gone.

I lived twenty minutes outside of town and had no car or license. I had heard of Planned Parenthood through school but did not have the means to pay for an abortion even if I wanted to have one. I had thought of talking to my assigned school counselor but I did not want to confide in a man about this and certainly not one I had heard was mean. I, otherwise, did not know where or how to seek council. I was alone and desperate. I was thinking about keeping my baby, but fear prevailed. Although I did not want anyone to know I was no longer a virgin, I was most troubled at my mother finding out. I dreaded how she would react to any news because we did not have a good relationship and she already had too many financial demands in caring for my two sisters and I. I was also afraid to bear the stigma of a teen mother. At that point, full of fear and believing I had no alternative, I decided to end my pregnancy.

I took a large amount of aspirin in one dose. I did not think this amount would kill me since I had on two previous occasions taken 2500 mg's less while seeking a kind of high. About 15 minutes after taking the pills I worried that I had taken too many, so I tried to make myself vomit. I gulped down scoops of mayonnaise, and then swallowed raw eggs. I had believed the aspirin would be enough to effectively end my troubles and keep my secrets hidden. I was extremely wrong! It only took me 15 minutes to realize I had just caused many other problems and possibly a future of suffering. And yet, I still did not understand just how far this suffering of pain, sorrow, and remorse would go.

For the next three days I was in a half-conscious state. I went to school with clammy hands and my body was sweating. I could hear my own rapid, deep, breaths, there was a loud constant ringing in my ears, and I could feel my heart pounding in my chest. I could not concentrate at all. I was a little afraid of what I had done to myself, and what effect the pills would have on my baby if it survived all of this. Sadly, during those three days only one person, a teacher, noticed my unusual behavior. She asked if everything was okay or if I was all right. I don't know what my answer was, but I thought I would feel better when I got my period. Finally my period started on the third day after I took the aspirin.

When I was at home I had several blood clots that were larger than normal. Then to my horror and curiosity

came out a blood-mass the size of my fist that reminded me of a heart. I was very afraid of what I might see if I looked thoroughly through this mass. With hesitation I carefully looked into only a small area and was relieved that I could not see anything I could identify as a little baby. This had given me some consolation that maybe I hadn't done something so horrible after all, but still I was holding proof of all my wrong doings in my hand. I felt sorrow and wanted to bury my little one. Even then I was afraid my secret pregnancy and abortion would be exposed because someone might see me burying my little baby; and I was also afraid that an animal would dig up the gravesite. Regretfully, I decided to take no chances of getting caught and with a heavy heart I hid my little baby in the trash.

Over the years there were times I thought of that child. I was sad if I observed a young mother and her child, both appearing to be the same age as my child and I would have been. Sometimes I only noticed if a child's age matched the age of the child I would have had. I was especially sad when I developed a close relationship with such a child. Even though I would get sad and grieve occasionally, it really took about ten years for me to finally remember and think deeply about what I had done. My memory came back about two years ago with the birth of my daughter.

The last two years of my life have been filled with intense repeating anguish because I often remember the child I destroyed. I have cried so long and so many nights about this. At times my tears fall for at least three hours, and I spend the rest of the day grieving. Other times while looking into my toddler's eyes or just watching her and thinking of how much love I have for her, I am painfully reminded of my other child, whom I denied of life and also denied myself of. It hurts me that think that if my two-year old were the little baby conceived ten years ago, I would have killed her. In a way I did, because I killed her sibling, a child I would have known and loved just as much.

Those women I know who have had children at a young age and weren't prepared for them at that time, have amended their lives and their babies gave them the hope and motivation they needed to do it. Because of their little ones, they began to care more about themselves and the world. They are now out of trouble and work to give their children and themselves a better life. Had I not destroyed my baby when I was 16, it's very likely my life would have been influenced the same as theirs, with the same good results. Because I have been raising my daughter, I know what joy I could have had in my joyless teenage life and think I could have been a decent parent even though I was young. I know that having children is a great cause for caring more about the world, keeping out of trouble, as well as the hope and motivation they bring to a home. To raise a child is very rewarding and life enhancing even though it can be difficult at times.

I do have a good life, except for my deep longing for my first child and a recurring sadness over what I have done. Now when there is mention of abortion, I must act. If, in acting, it is necessary to reveal my secret, I will. I do not want anyone to make the same huge mistake. I am still young and will most likely have another 50 to 60 years to think about what I have done to my child. I now know God, have a great, wonderful husband, a beautiful, wonderful daughter and another special baby on the way, all of whom I love so much; yet, I wish I could give my first child life again.

Thirty-eight days from the first day of my last period I did finally take a pregnancy test, which came out negative. After all I have seen and done, I believe the test came out negative because I aborted my baby so early and then intentionally waited until three days after to take the test. Early 2004 was the first time I talked of this tragic event to anyone in detail, but even then it wasn't until August of 2004 that I finally told my doctor what I did when I was 16 years old. She said it is now too late to tell if I had been pregnant. I suppose there is the slightest hope for me that I was not actually pregnant; but even so, my sad intent was there and I still feel a tremendous loss, sadness and continue to grieve.

Since no resolution has been obtained in speaking with my doctor, and I continue believing I was pregnant and ended my pregnancy as I have believed for over a decade, I conclude by stating that which I often think and feel: I can never go back in time and undo the horrible thing I have done. I have taken the life of my unborn child and that haunts me. I have to live with a great guilt and suffer so much over my dead little one. Right now I get to live as does my two-year old and my newly expected baby, but I took that right away from my other child who would be almost twelve now.

JG

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 24th day of February, 2005.

Please use my : full name. _____
initials only. JG

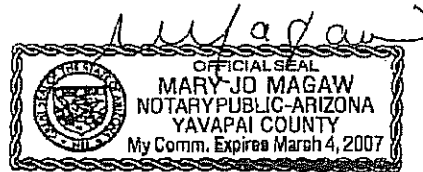
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 24th day of February, 2005.

JG _____

Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arizona
County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tracy Grooms (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1988 Phoenix Az 1990, 1996, 2000
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
NO, I was told the child was just tissue and not yet formed at all
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? but the father had all told me they didn't want a child & thought I should abort
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? When I got older & realized that the fetus was formed I had a heart beat I felt like a murderer. I had no self worth & I think a horrible person was never counseled about the many families that were waiting to adopt.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? no effect
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? more what I would show her - that the fetus is completely formed even as early as 12 weeks
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them it is murder

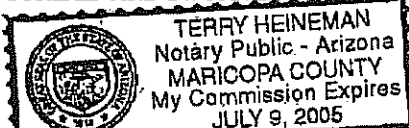
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Tracy Grooms
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6th day of October, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Terry Heineman

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Arizona §
COUNTY OF Maricopa §
§

Terry
Heinemann

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tracy Grooms, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Tracy Grooms (Print Name). My address is [REDACTED]. My telephone number and e-mail address is [REDACTED]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 6 day of October, ²⁰⁰³2000.

Please use my: full name. Tracy Grooms
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 6th
day
of October, ²⁰⁰³2000.



Terry Heineman
Notary Public

Patricia Goltz

AFFIDAVIT

State of Arizona)
) ss.
County of Pima)

COMES NOW Patricia A. Goltz to affirm and say:

That at the end of September, 1977, I had a hemorrhage, and went to the hospital emergency room at Tucson General Hospital, Tucson, Arizona, where they kept me overnight. By the time I arrived at the hospital, my bleeding was under control on its own. I was kept overnight for observation. In the morning, Dr. Till, a local abortionist, was called in as a consultant. At the time, I didn't know he was an abortionist. I had told Dr. Goedicke, my family doctor, some time before, that I would never work with a doctor who believed abortion was acceptable. When Dr. Till examined me, he told me I had had a miscarriage, but he needed to do a D&C because there was still something in my uterus. I was very intimidated by his manner; he did not show me respect. I did ask the doctor his opinion on abortion, and he gave me a very nebulous answer. I told him that I did not think I would have him do it. Immediately, he became very angry with me and said, "That's your privilege," and went out, slamming the door. The overall impression he gave me was that my life was in danger and I HAD to do this. Because of his decision, the hospital staff refused to give me anything to eat or drink. The doctor never discussed the risks or alternatives with me. An hour later, they did a pregnancy test on me, but although the results were supposed to be back within an hour, I did not learn the results until two days later. I was still pregnant. Later the day of the doctor examination, my family doctor's partner came in and told me that they couldn't help me. I needed to be discharged, and go to St. Joseph's, and I would be met there by a doctor who would do a D&C on me. He was unaware that I had already spoken with the doctor who was named. That doctor had told me to go home, so I agreed to go to St. Joseph's, but instead, I went home.

Subsequent to this, my pregnancy continued, and a month later, I experienced slight bleeding. The following month, I experienced no bleeding at all, and I began to feel my baby move. The movement was very faint, compared to my previous pregnancies. On December 4, I felt strong movement, and then all the movement stopped. However, I did not have a miscarriage. Instead, I remained pregnant. After a few months, it became obvious that I had actually conceived a second child in mid-November, and it was this child who sustained the pregnancy. One year after I first became pregnant, this child was born. He is now a healthy 22 year old who has a third degree black belt in taekwondo, is working, and is engaged to be married. At his birth, there was no sign of the other child, but it is a matter of record that I did carry the first one. There is a medical name for this occurrence, but I do not remember what it is. I am personally acquainted with one other case like mine, resulting in the life birth of two babies conceived two months apart, both of whom reached at least middle age.

That after I was discharged from the hospital at the end of September, as soon as I found out I was still pregnant, I began to experience horrible nightmares every few nights. Two of them I still remember vividly. In one of them, I was being chased through the streets of town at night. It was dark and raining. There were street lights. The man chasing me had a huge butcher knife. I was very pregnant. At the last minute, I got away. In the second one, I was outside, and I was trying to climb an interminable set of stairs. I was very tired, and a gang of men was trying to rape me. I was very pregnant. At the last minute, I got away. These nightmares continued until my baby actually died. But the lingering fear that the refusal of the hospital personnel to feed me or give me anything to drink contributed to the death of my child still haunts me to this day.

That I was never informed of anything whatsoever by the abortionist. He never mentioned abortion at all, and he did not tell me that I might still be pregnant. He never informed me of the risks of what he proposed to do, and never gave me any information on the risks of not doing what he wanted me to do. That because of the hospital setting, I never dreamed anyone would

try to perform an abortion on me. It was quite clear that he was prepared to take the life of my child without my knowledge or permission, and that he was unconcerned about whether my baby was still alive or not, nor was he concerned about what I might want. It is also patently clear that abortion was NOT needed to preserve either my life or health. I was not disabled in any way from the situation, not at that time, and not at any subsequent time.

That subsequent to this, I attempted to find a way to sue the abortionist for the emotional harm he had caused me, and learned that because he had not actually performed an abortion on me, I had no cause of action. I believe that *Roe v. Wade* also contributed to my inability to seek redress of grievance. I was never compensated in any way for this emotional harm.

That based on my experience, I would never encourage any woman to have an abortion, but would do everything in my power to discourage her, I would tell her that abortionists will not tell her anything of the dangers, or use care in determining her medical condition or the risks of performing an abortion on her, or the risks of allowing her to carry to term. I would tell her that an assault on her body to solve a social or financial problem is ludicrous. I would tell her not to make such a decision without a lot of thought and investigation, and to make sure she knows all the medical risks, and take her time, and look for alternatives and if at all possible to choose a different alternative. I would tell her that she could be risking her life, and her health. In fact, I often do speak to women who are considering abortion, and I always try to talk them out of it. Prior to my experience, I was willing to allow it to be legal to perform an abortion on a woman to save her life. After that experience, I think it should not be spelled out in the law that it is legal to do an abortion in that circumstance, because that was the circumstance I was allegedly in, and the law provides that a person may use deadly force in self-defense, provided the force is not excessive, and that is sufficient legal provision for the situation where a woman's life is in immediate danger from a pregnancy. In talking to many women, I have seen the terrible suffering that abortion has caused them, and I have become aware that some of my closest friends were seriously damaged by legal abortion. One had a baby who was born prematurely and had apnea so bad that he had to be hospitalized for three weeks. Another almost died after her abortion from an undiagnosed ectopic pregnancy. I also tell women sometimes that once I was able to talk a woman out of having an abortion, and that she subsequently learned she had a placenta previa, and that I checked with a medical doctor about my suspicion that an abortion would have killed her under the circumstances, and he confirmed the likelihood of it. She has since had her baby and both are in good health.

That I would tell any court that believes that abortion should be a woman's choice that as a practical matter, few women if any really freely choose abortion, but that they are being coerced either by the people in their lives or by circumstances or both, and that abortion has proven to be an easy way out for people who don't want to give women real and meaningful rights. That the idea that a woman can freely choose abortion is a lie and a myth, and that the law abandons the woman as well as the baby when abortion is legal. That we need a law to protect women from unscrupulous abortionists, and that the only way we can have such a law is to make abortion illegal and prosecute abortionists.

That the element of coercion, pressure, and fraud were painfully and blatantly apparent in my case after the fact, and that I was extremely lucky that I refused to accept the doctor's strong pressure, but that even though I was able to escape abortion, I was not able to escape the emotional consequences of what he had done to me, and in that sense, my right to choose to be free of that kind of emotional trauma was taken from me.

That every time I try to talk a woman out of an abortion, and she has one, and subsequently suffers, I feel guilty that I didn't try harder to talk her out of it. That the burden of trying to protect women from unscrupulous abortionists borders on being emotionally debilitating, and that this has been an ongoing source of stress for me nearly all of my adult life. That I feel physically ill any time I think of what abortion does to women and children. That the need to protect women from abortion has been a major factor in my life, and has caused me to expend time and energy

that I would much prefer to use to help people with other problems, in which I could make a difference. That I have a lot of company among other women who have never had abortions, and that the emotional consequences of having abortion available has wreaked havoc in their lives just as much as it has in mine. That I no longer trust the medical profession to protect my life or that of my children, and this lack of trust has proven to be a serious burden, and generated fear that if I am ever incapacitated, doctors will not give me ethical care, and I cannot count on them to make ethical and wise decisions in my case no matter what I do. That I will never be able to relax when I cannot defend myself because of my medical condition, and that I have totally lost respect for the medical profession for allowing abortion to go on.


That I blame abortion on demand as a major factor in the hatred and violence that has developed in society since I was a child, and has warped our attitudes toward each other and made us into a totally self-centered society, where everyone is effectively your enemy and you cannot really trust any stranger.

That abortion has driven a wedge between women in our society and caused alienation among us, and caused us to fight each other instead of sexism and discrimination, and that many women who have had abortions are emotionally incapable of seeking rights for themselves. That I always try to warn women of the medical dangers I am aware of, and that I have received a great deal of criticism for doing this.

I have written and read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.


Please use my full name. I am not afraid of anybody on account of my stands.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

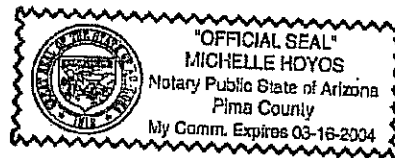


Patricia A. Goetz

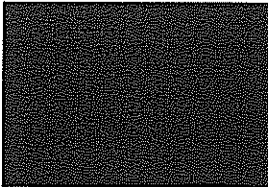
SUBSCRIBED AND AFFIRMED before me this 15 day of December, 2000



Notary Public



My commission expires: 3-16-2004



The State of Arizona
County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Catherine C. Barnett (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: AUGUST 1974 San Diego, CA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes, My parents, my boyfriends parents, the pastor of my church, my aunt who worked for Planned Parenthood.

5) How has your abortion affected you?
I have lived with regrets and feelings of guilt since 1974. Every day is thoughts of what I experienced. Depression is within reach I have to fight it every day. When I think I have dealt with it all, I am frequently overwhelmed with emotions and have to start over.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have learned to live to where my pain is private, internalized. But I knew that my children & husband were affected and confused by anger outbursts or when I would allow myself to "fall" into depression.

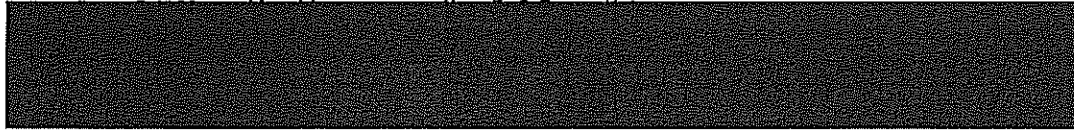
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her, that abortion is Not a quick fix or a reasonable solution, it is something that she will have to live with the rest of her life. There are alternatives, Choose Life!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that abortion isn't about ending a pregnancy, its about killing a child and affecting women in ways they would never under stand! 2 lives destroyed.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Catherine C. Barnella

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



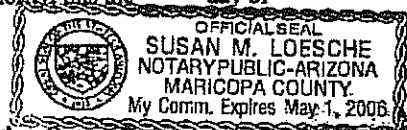
BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of

January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Susan M. Loesche



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

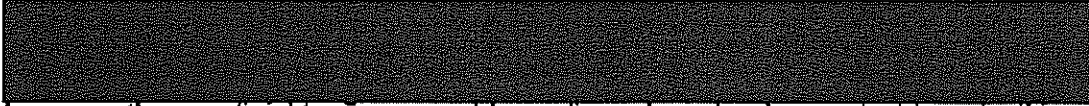
AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Arizona

COUNTY OF Maricopa

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Catherine C. Barnella (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Catherine C. Barnella



I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 19 day of January, 2008
Please use my : full name. Catherine C. Barnella
initials only. _____

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 21 day of January, 2000. 2003

Susan M. Loesch



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ar

County of Saline

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sue Adams (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1-4-74
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? at that time it was a hush-hush thing. I went to a regular physician.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Not as of this time
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I feel as if I will never forgive myself. I miss the child who would be in this year and I can never reach out to them. I will never feel like a good mother to my other children. I can no longer have children and I regret more so badly. I want so much to save other women and babies. It is a hurt that doesn't end.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm not sure. It is never mentioned.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please be informed that it is a human life you are taking and you will live with that knowledge. The emotional damage does not end you miss your child.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should not be legal. They have no idea what they are talking about. The emotional and spiritual damage is

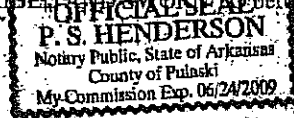
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Sue Adams
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBER'S SIGNATURE: _____ before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of August, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC P. S. Henderson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Cassell

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marie C. Alosi (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1978-79 1985 Northeast Women's Center Phila Pa
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: its been so long ago I'm sure they told me about being sedated the sounds I would hear & the time in recovery & what to look for after in the way of spotting & etc & the follow up exam.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? but no one mentioned the depression that certain sounds would trigger panic & shame & I guess this is where the numbness & hardness comes in for survivors sake.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
I am 41 & as of 8/02
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? the center they never counseled on an alternative to abortion
But the father of the child came to the medical center to try & talk me out of it they wouldn't let him make contact w/me.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For many years I was numb I had a stillborn first I became harder than nails, didn't even want into a self-destructive path of drugs, alcohol & more promiscuity in my escape so I did slow down & found myself pregnant again during the 2nd procedure I wanted them to stop (they did) now that I cried out God help me! it took many years to face & acknowledge my crime against child, myself
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? And he has helped me but that very moment till now to love. my lack of trusting my family & friends to help me raise a child must have put a fear & despair in them, the father of the child was depressed & had a very hard time
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? These are other options you may not see them now your life at this time may be a living hell or your career seems at this time to be more important than this child. But nothing compares to the desolation that comes after the choice of abortion not only the child dies, but so do you. it's terrible.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Since when is murder legal? Are not the courts set up to preserve order & justice moral ethics, dignity & human rights born & unborn the right to life, liberty, the pursuit of happiness & justice for all. Also the effect on humanity when one life means so little we tend to look at all living things with no value & therefore moral decay abounds respect for life is gone no one cares, nothing matters

I made the wrong choice I wish I didn't

Please use my : full name. initials only.

Marie C. Alosi

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of December, 2002.

Shelley Lynn Williams Notary Public
Cassell County State of Arkansas
My Commission Expires Apr. 5, 2011

NOTARY PUBLIC

Shelley Lynn Williams

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Cleburne

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Brandie M. Atwood (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 (I was 14), Little Rock, AR
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. No one told me at any time that I would suffer MAJOR Depression, Suicidal thoughts that lead to an attempted suicide, and that it would carry over to other pregnancies (crying, guilt, etc.).
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? I wasn't given a choice other than abortion. My mother simply took me to an abortion clinic and they spoke mainly to my mother. No one sat me down and told me I had other choices.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Abortion turned a fourteen year old school girl into a suicidal pre-teenager that lived with feelings of guilt, rejection and helplessness. When I got married and became pregnant, I cried constantly over the baby I killed. I was an emotional wreck throughout that pregnancy. Everyday that I was pregnant I kept thinking of the baby I aborted; how old would it be, was it a boy or girl? The abortion I had in 1987 affected me negatively and came out (or manifested itself) as lots of bad decisions throughout my teenage years. I never forgave myself until Jesus forgave me.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, dramatically! My mother lives with guilt over taking me to have an abortion. She hasn't forgiven herself to this day. My real father found out I had it and hasn't spoken to me since 1987.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You will have feelings of shame, regret, guilt and pain for years to come. That baby is your flesh and blood - a true gift straight from heaven. If you have this baby, yes, you will have pain and hurt feelings for many years to come, but in between you will have many, many moments of laughter & love.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion destroyed my life when I was 14 years old! Abortion leaves more emotional scars than physical. I felt alone, isolated from my friends and family. When I was pregnant and married, 10 yrs. later, everyday I cried over the baby I killed, I cried everyday! After my abortion, I started doing drugs, sleeping around, and tried to commit suicide. There isn't enough room here to tell you the full extent that abortion has had on my life. In many states, a pregnant woman cannot get a divorce -- why, then, can she make the decision to take her baby's life? I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

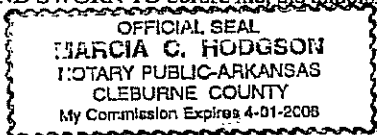
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Brandie M Atwood

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of December, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC

Marcia C Hodgson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of AR

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B [redacted] D B [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: _____
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: _____

- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? _____

- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? _____ Have you had breast cancer? _____
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? _____

- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has made me feel cheap, dirty, depressed, helpless, hopeless, ashamed, suicidal + much more. I've come alive, w/ by repenting + receiving God's forgiveness but the scars + memories as well as relational problems will be with me forever.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____

- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? _____

- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? _____

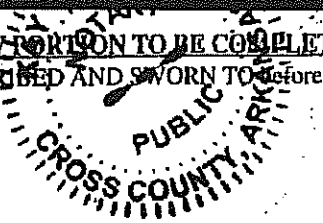
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

B [redacted] D B [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of JAN., 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Wallace
My commission expires 1-8-2012

Please access these forms on the web site: www.operationontary.org or make copies and distribute.
Return to: Operation Ontary, Concepts of Truth, Inc. P.O. Box 1138, Wynne, AR 72396

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. D. B. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Hope Clinic 1999 Illinois
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: _____
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? NO
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Constant grief, sadness, regret, remembering every detail of the abortion, nightmares, everyday I think of my baby. Wishing and hoping for forgiveness. Wishing I could go back and stop what I did. Hoping that I can see him/her again. Wondering how she'd look, feelings, hair, smell of skin, broken fingers. Nightmares of the silent scream of the pain of my child. Severe Depression, Grief.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My sister never could have kids, my mother believes against it. My other children with their Bio. or Nats. are base people. His other grandmothers & father still grieve & wonder. It's affected everyone in my life. Badly.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her NO. There are other options. I would tell her of my experience. So much pain that you don't expect. The memory will never leave. The guilt will be there. It's a baby. It's not a bit of tissue. That is a lie from hell. Something said to make it okay socially.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are obviously in it for the money, scientific experimentation. God will be their Judge. How can they be for the people when they kill our own children? It's all lies, please hear our childrens crys. They feel the pain, I feel the pain. Stop the insanity. Stop lying to yourselves.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. initials only. M. D. B. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of January, 2008.

Tammie L. Cook, Notary Public
Crittenden County, Arkansas
My Commission Expires 10-10-2006
NOTARY PUBLIC Tammie L. Cook

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tammy Binkley Boone (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Womens Clinic, Memphis on Feb 1979
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: was told nothing
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? nothing
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my doctor
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? emotional depression, difficulty in relationships, guilt, anger, mental, working in CPC helped me work through much of the pain. Working for laws to be changed in Ark. at the time of the abortion I had severe bleedings several months to the clinic, they had no record of my visits, refused to talk to me
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? the father suffered great depression and later committed suicide
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? it is not just the child later had another daughter but of me, lock and take to a great gift - my circumstances were even worse than the first I just my awareness of the great suffering made me choose life
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? if they saw their child being ripped apart and sucked through a tube they would know there is nothing so deserving as abortion. Any procedure that is so controversial cannot possibly be any value

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Tammy B. Boone
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of January, 2002

Tammie L. Cook, Notary Public
Crittenden County, Arkansas
My Commission Expires 10-10-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Dannine L. Cook

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of AR

County of Cross

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K [redacted] B [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

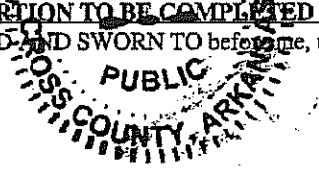
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1968 - a home in Texas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: There was no explanation at all the procedure was just there.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My friend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? The abortion has affected me most in the area of guilt. Ever since the forgiveness of Jesus Christ I would never have been able to forgive myself.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Others who love me have seen me suffer in trying to work through the mental anguish.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? No matter how much denial you put yourself in or how many people tell you it will be okay - it's not okay. You cannot escape your own conscience.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Making abortion legal only raises the numbers dramatically & puts millions more women in a situation to deal with the moral dilemma of what she's done - not to mention killing millions of innocent babies.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only. [redacted] My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of JAN., 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Wallace
My Commission Expires 1-8-2012

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ARKANSAS

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Donna Victoria Blain (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Summer of 1987 - Mississippi
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: The only information I was told was that upon swallowing the "pill" (which I had to take 24 hours before the operation) might cause serious damage to my baby, if I did not follow through with this procedure. Nothing else was explained.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not as much as I would have liked to have known. Maybe had I looked into the situation or asked more questions I wouldn't be filling out this form.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? -
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has sadden and at one time, deeply depressed me into the state of depression. I've been through much therapy + counseling to try and release the guilt and what I carry around in my heart. I would like to know if there are medical reasons that would explain why I am unable to have more children. If it has anything to do with the abortion.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I know that my parents would have enjoyed having another grandchild to love. This kept me from being as close as I could be with my parents. And has always been a strained situation with my husband.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? More than anything, make sure their parents know what they are thinking of doing. I thought we may think that they would "kill" us or "disown" us that they are there to help us and guide us with the best answers they know.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There truly is a living person in you when you are pregnant. (At any stage of pregnancy) We do not have the right to pick + choose who lives when they haven't been given a chance to decide for themselves what if someone chose for us + we were never born?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

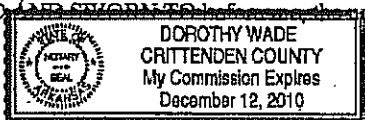
Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Donna Victoria Blain

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of January, 2012



NOTARY PUBLIC Dorothy Wade

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ARKANSAS

County of FALLKNER

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared V [redacted] J.B. [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

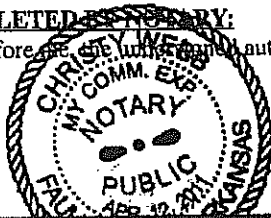
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: University of AR Med School May 1977
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? — If not, explain: the nurse that worked with me seemed suprised that I hadn't been told what the procedure was going to be. I knew the babies life would end but didn't know what was going to happen to it.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? —
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? panges of regret, feelings of guilt + shame. Created barrier between me + my husband - affected our relationship even though he decided with me. Disappointment in myself. This has affected my spiritual life even though God has forgiven me. I feel inferior + judge myself. I loved my baby + wanted it - this was a very bad decision.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? —
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not worth the agony. There are other options. God will help you + bless you when you do what's right. You will be able to live with the decision for life much better than the decision for death.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How can anyone legalize the killing of another human being - an innocent new life growing in its mother's womb. It feels pain - has its own blood + type + has a heart beat at 18 days. People suffer emotional pain and at times physically from abortion. Please stop the pain. My life would be better now if abortion would not have been legal then.

Please use my: full name. initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5 day of March, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC

[Signature]

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of ARKANSAS

County of PULASKI

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARSH BOSS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Oct, 1976 St. Louis, Missouri
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No I was not told anything except I was spotting blood and would probably lose my baby anyway.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. (See above) *I was not informed of the link*
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO. I developed Breast Cancer in December 1989. I had a mastectomy in March 1990 and 6 months of chemotherapy.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No. I was 25 years old with a mind of my own.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? In 1983 and 1985 I gave birth to ~~two~~ healthy girls after spotting blood during the first trimester with both pregnancies. I wonder often, still today if my first pregnancy would of resulted in a healthy birth.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I married the father of my aborted baby and although we don't talk much about it, it still hangs over our head like a dark cloud.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't do this with it, you will regret in later. Talk to women at least 2 years after their abortions about how they feel. Get all the information you can on the procedure.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? God wrote on each of our hearts what is morally right and no court can legalize that away. It will come back to haunt you later and that is a good thing because then we have a chance to ask forgiveness for the terrible thing we did.

Please use my: full name.

initials only.

Marsha Boss

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of JUNE, 2008.

OFFICIAL SEAL
RHONDA J. PRITTS
 NOTARY PUBLIC-ARKANSAS
 PULASKI COUNTY
 MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: 05-07-2008

Rhonda J. Pritts
 NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Arkansas

County of Conroe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 9-97 - Little Rock, AR
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? _____
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

5) How has your abortion affected you? Daily guilt, Deep Deep Scars that I still have some of the time, Other times I am in so much sorrow for the life of that child. I thought, at the time, I could just do this & go on with my life. That's not so! It is a burden I live with everyday & it is a subject of inner sorrow I deal with almost daily! The grief I feel really hasn't subsided for me at all! Sometimes I cry but inside I'm always crying out for the child - my child! ~~scars~~

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I am remorsefully sorry for that decision, but I can't go back but if I could tell anyone - I would say that it is one of the hardest things to live with & it's something you will deal with & feel for the rest of your entire life!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ~~Abortion~~ When you make abortion legal & any woman or girl has an abortion, you have made murder acceptable & the rights of the child are ignored. Also, you are sentencing every woman to a lifetime of sorrow (inner sorrow)!"

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

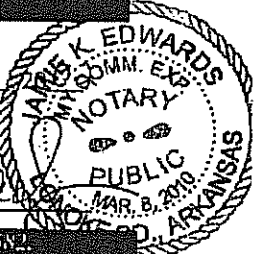
J B
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of September

NOTARY PUBLIC

Janie Edwards



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S. B. M. who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August 21, 1982 Birmingham, Alabama
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: After my pregnancy test I was told about the procedure in general and the after care. At the time wd I told that "the blob of tissue" was a formed human life. Alternatives were never discussed, nor time given to
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No basically the discussion re considered, dealt with temporary things, like what I would be wearing where I would go, when I would come back for follow-up - nothing about the
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No consequences. In 1982 the information was not widely known.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Immediately the baby's father, but in general - Society, the culture, the WOMEN'S movement, How women they were thinking they knew what was BEST for me!
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It is with me EVERY DAY... almost 20 years later! For years I was in denial, but I was bound by shame and guilt. It is the UNSPEAKABLE deed and harms a woman deep to her core -- As a woman, nurturer, child of God, it distorts the image of my life.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has caused me to keep people at a distance to be distrustful and skeptical of their motives. Also, my son has no sibling and my husband and I are not able to have
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT DO IT! You will regret that decision everyday of your life. There are more people who will help you, give life and you will have peace in your heart. DO NOT BUY THE LIE, IT WILL HURT YOU! children.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If it is not good for you, it is not good for ANYONE. Women suffer emotionally, spiritually, physically from a misinformed decision. PROTECT THEM and their child from destruction.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of January, 2003.

Tammie L. Cook, Notary Public
Crittenden County, Arkansas
My Commission Expires 10-10-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Tammie L. Cook

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of AR
County of Lonoke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Donna M. Clifton (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 30, 1982 in Little Rock, AR
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was not informed of any physical problems associated with abortion. I did not know that it could, and did, maim me for life.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The father of the baby.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I was 19 yrs old and it was my first and only pregnancy. I had to have a hysterectomy 3 yrs later at the age of 22. I began a lifestyle of drinking heavily and became very promiscuous. I sank into a 10 yr depression with thoughts of suicide and began cutting on myself. I was hospitalized 5 times for depression and suicidal thoughts. I was riddled with shame and guilt. My life was a walking hell and I was bound by torment. I withdrew into myself emotionally and eventually quit going out, except to go to work. I also gained a lot of weight, at that time, to keep men away.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It hurt my mother deeply. She loved her grandkids and took great joy in them. She was never able to meet my child. My brothers and sisters lost a niece or nephew. The person it affects most is my husband. I cannot give him children.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion hurts women both mentally and physically. The physical damage can't be undone. It is a dangerous procedure with many health risks involved. Please don't do it. The emotions and pain that you may be feeling now are nothing compared to a lifetime of suffering the aftermath of abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion physically damages women, as well as emotionally. If a woman tries to hurt herself, she would be taken to a psychiatric hospital. Yet, by making abortion legal, you are giving doctors a free license to do it. Abortion should not be legal. It should not be a choice that women have. When a woman becomes pregnant unexpectedly, she is not in the right state of mind to make a life altering decision such as abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

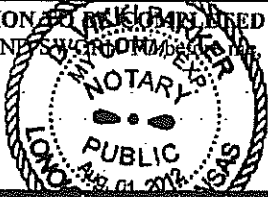
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Donna M. Clifton
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of March, 2006

Lonoke
Arkansas



NOTARY PUBLIC

D. Ulrich Peck

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Query Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationquery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dintupoint, Suite 813, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Cross

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tammie Cook (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: June, 1980 Memphis Area Medical Center for Women
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: No one talked to me at all. I went for the pregnancy test & scheduled an appointment
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend - he was married
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? In every area of my life - Especially how I relate with my children & husband. The emotional bondage from all the secrets you keep. Shame & Guilt I had to have a hysterectomy at 30. A lot of medical problems - female related.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Sometimes it affected them to extreme. Around certain times or things - my emotions would get the best of me.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Choose Life. Regardless of whether you raise the child yourself or give it to a loving family
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How can you continue to kill all of our future leaders of our nation. God is the only ruler of life & death. He should be the only one to grant it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

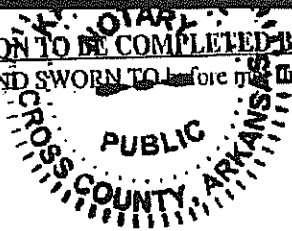
Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Tammie R. Cook

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of January, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC

Kay Wallace
My Commission expires 1-8-2012

Please access these forms on the web site: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies and distribute.
Return to: Operation Outcry, Concepts of Truth, Inc. P. O. Box 1138 Wynne, AR 72396

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of BAXTER

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 26th, 1987 KEY WEST, FL.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - NO COUNSELING WAS OFFERED TO ME.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

5) How has your abortion affected you? THE ABORTION WAS INCOMPLETE, RESULTING IN A BIRTH OF A BOY BORN 12-22-87. IN 1-24-88 MY SON DIED. HE WAS 32 DAYS OLD. THE DOCTORS SAID IT WAS CRIB DEATH. I BELIEVE HIS DEATH WAS DUE TO THE EFFECTS OF THE TERMINATION. MY LIFE HAS BEEN FOREVER CHANGED. A BOY NAMED JESSE LEE BENAVIDEZ BROUGHT ME TO OUR LORD, JESUS CHRIST.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? CAUSED MY MOM TO HAVE SEVERE PANIC ATTACKS. A COUPLE OF 911 CALLS WERE MADE BECAUSE OF WHAT I DID.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? CONSIDER ALL. ABORTION NOT ONLY SCARS YOU FOR LIFE, THE PEOPLE WHO LOVE YOU GET AFFECTED TOO. SAVE YOURSELF FROM WHAT YOU ARE NOT SURE OF. THERE IS NO CERTAINTY IN ABORTION.

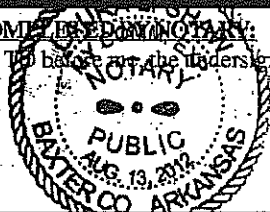
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION IS MEDICALLY ASSISTED MURDER. THIS WORLD HAS ENOUGH MURDER, ONE A DAILY BASIS ALREADY. THE DOCTORS WHO PERFORM ABORTIONS SHOULD BE PRAYED FOR OFTEN. AS WITH THE MOTHERS SEEKING THESE DOCTORS. IT IS NOT A PROBLEM SOLVER, ONLY A PROBLEM CREATOR.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Jina L. Cooke
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of January, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Laura L. Shaw

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dalepoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

to be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Arkansas

County of Lonoke

Edith Correa
Edith Correa (Print Name)

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Edith Correa (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1970 Kymed. Centers KANSAS CITY Mo.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected every aspect of my life. There is not one part of my life that has not been touched by my abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do Not Have An Abortion
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Change your mind. Abortion is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

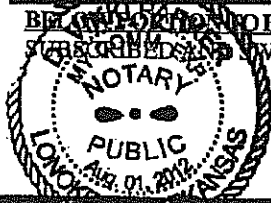
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Edith G. Correa

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BEFORE SIGNING, THIS SECTION IS TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

I, Edith G. Correa, SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of September, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC D. Vick Parker

We may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of AR
County of Van Buren

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kandi Cox (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1991 Memphis Area Medical Center on Women
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, Absolutely NOT
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes, if so, who? I felt pressured by the dr and the situation with my life at that time. No one blamed me for all my options. I was told this was tissue and easily to get rid of.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? For many years I've been angry and don't want a marriage or to my depression. I have had several miscarriages after I would wish I had a medical depression, anxiety, hurt, pain of feeling worthless and lost have all played major roles in my life.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my ex-husband by the fact that I was so depressed and wanted to not be able to have a child, my family w/ my depression - picking them off.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To please listen to those that have had abortions. I would remind her that this is a life that God created and it is valuable. I would tell her of other positive alternatives, which were never told to me.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should not. It kills a living soul and would be another - It is murder. Anything that stops a beating heart is murder no matter how you look at it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

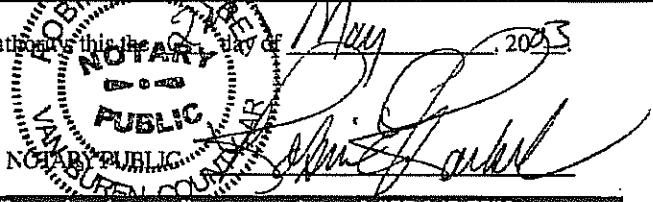
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Kandi Cox
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of May, 2003

My Commission Expires December 20 2009



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Intery Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationintery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of ARKANSAS

County of Craighead

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

*I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: in 1983
Beaumont, TEXAS Womans Care Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO!
NO!
NO!
The only 2 Things I was told, (1) Its like Having a Pap smear (2) ILL HAVE a Little
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO I was not informed
discouraged.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? URS
Family Members
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally - Physically - I was 25 when I had
My Abortion. I'm 42 now and there is not a day goes by I don't think
about how I Murdered My Baby
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They don't Talk about it.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? if you Ever want to
have More than one child, if you want to Save your Sanity,
there is alot of Pain, and Blood, unbelievable Pain
depression, Grief! Lots of Grief
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Do have one!
if you want a Nation of Emotionally, Physically, disturbed, women too ahead.
I'm pleading with you Please stop this Butchering of Women and their Baby's
Because of this procedure I Can not have any more Children, I Thank god I have one Son.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

JM [Redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of Feb, 2008.

OFFICIAL SEAL
TAMMIE L. SMITH
NOTARY PUBLIC-ARKANSAS
CRAIGHEAD COUNTY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: 9-01-2009

Tammie L. Smith
NOTARY PUBLIC



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: AL 79, 81, 82, 86, 88, TX 92
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Parents, boyfriends, husband, and later myself
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected me in many ways. Physically I had a miscarriage. 2 of my children were high risk pregnancies and the doctor was dumbly said. Continually lots of stress, regret, pain even what I did to these babies. It was a struggle I had just read. I became a drug addict just to try to hide the pain
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The discipline of Dad was self-destructive to myself & the relationship that he had in
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't Do It. It's Murder. An abortion is more painful both physically & emotionally than having a baby. All children are a gift from God whether they are planned or not
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder plain and simple. It is not safe. It carries consequences for a lifetime

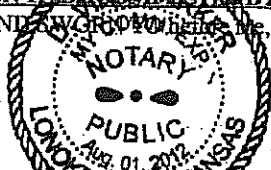
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

[Redacted Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE FILLED IN BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of September 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC D Vicki Parker

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B [redacted] E [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

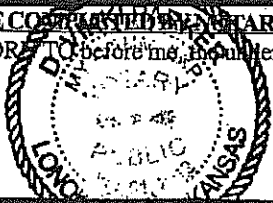
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma about July in a clinic 1979 ~~cost \$260~~ cost \$260
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was told about the procedure and how they were going to do it. Never did I know they were going to show me my small fetus in a tube with its life sucked out of it.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My father & mother. I had to choose family or child born and totally banned from my family forever was the ultimatum
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It made me FEEL ashamed and no better than a murder in prison. I dreamed for a long time about my wrong decision. I would look at other children wondering what my child would have been like. Abortion is not a quick fix. It is a BIG emptiness that no one or thing can ever fill that void. Tremendous anguish. If it wasn't for God's unconditional love and forgiveness to wash away the guilt and pain I would be a vegetable, insane or dead from killing myself. It only for Jesus. I can help expose this wrong to innocent children.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It is a secret I have kept for almost 21 years. My children 18 and 20 don't understand how or why I could kill a child. No matter the reason.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. There is an alternative whether adoption or the family raising the child. It would still be a difficult decision but the ache in your soul would not be as great. Reconciliation would always be possible, hope of understanding in the future.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is not a necessary medical condition. If a mother has complications that jeopardizes the child life, it may be necessary to choose mother or child to be saved. Only then the child might not be able to survive but that is not an abortion. Abortion doesn't give a chance to life that God gave the child when the sex act was performed. Not a convenient escape to excuse a free irresponsible sex lifestyle. Children are not like notices on a gunslinger belt when he kills a person. Children are a blessing from the Lord God to be cherished and loved.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

B [redacted] E [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, by the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of September, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC

D. Vicki Parker

You may also answer these questions by visiting online with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Arkansas

County of Benton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jerrell Ann Farmer (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Los Angeles California
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I made the appointment from Arizona. A friend gave me the clinic's phone number. I was only 16. My parents did not even know I had the abortion until months later. I do not even know what kind of procedure was performed. I was crying being wheeled into the room.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No There was not any kind of counseling at all. I had no idea that I might have difficulty getting pregnant in the future.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No No health risks were mentioned, or discussed.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? I thought it best because I was not married and I felt my chances of meeting and marrying a "nice" boy would be reduced. My decision was selfish, and I've paid dearly for it.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I am 47 years old. I have only been pregnant once since my abortion and I miscarried. Had a miscarriage. How sad. I would have been a great mom. I often think of how old my child would be. I believe my baby was a boy. I wonder what he would have become. I think of how close we could have been. It is a profound loss.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband & I are childless. My dream was to marry, have children and a home. Stability, a family. With a careless choice, my dream has been robbed - for life.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? There are other options. Better options. Ones that leave you healthy physically & emotionally. Options that do not leave you searching for a means of redemption.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Killing is a crime and we need to get our heads out of the sand. A fetus is an unborn child at any stage. To believe different is to believe al lies. All human life is created in the image of God. No court has the authority to say different and not suffer the consequences as a Nation.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
initials only.

Jerrell Ann Farmer
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of August, 2002.

Benton County

Arkansas

NOTARY PUBLIC

Kay B Jackson

My commission expires 1-1-2012

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationouthern.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [REDACTED] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: SPRING 1978 Memphis, TN
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? yes

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? Guilt saturated my soul until in Oct 1986 when I asked the Lord to return into my life and cleanse me

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one knows but me.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You cannot morally legalize abor murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

[Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of Jan, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Wallace
My commission expires 1-8-12

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of AR

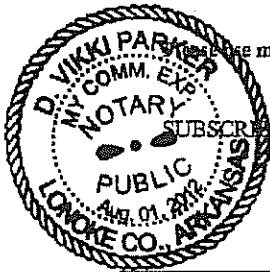
County of Lonoke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K.G. [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Little Rock, Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Don't remember.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Don't remember.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, I think it was society not a single person.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It made me "hard", I was depressed, angry and in self-destruction mode. I felt like I did not deserve to love or live.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I closed my family out and was unable to get close to anyone.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? That her choice to kill her child, is a decision to that will affect her and others for years to come.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That having an abortion kills more than one person. It kills the baby, the mom, the dad, the family and not telling how many other relationships.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."



Use my: full name. initials only.

K.G. [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of October 2000.

D. Vikki Pender
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Sebastian

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carla M. Gregory (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: In the summer of 1972 at a Medical Ctr in Lawrence, KS
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was not informed of the baby's development. I cannot remember having the procedure explained.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Only physically - Not emotionally
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? The first seven - ten years there was anger and bitterness. Once I realized the nature of the abortion procedure and the development of the child there was a lot of guilt and regret for what I had done to my child.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I am not sure that it has affected anyone else. I have not really talked to anyone else about the abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would explain the development of her child and that the child is a real, living person. Also, explain the consequences both emotionally and spiritually that the abortion would have on her.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That the termination of human life is murder; That the fetus is a human life; That abortion terminates that life of the fetus; That abortion is murder and so is not legal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Carla M. Gregory
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of January, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC

Ernyne Stewart

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Arkansas
County of Pulaski

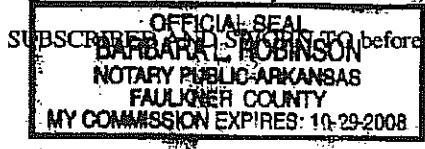
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary Anne Guter (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Little Rock, Arkansas, 1978; age 19.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. In fact the only information I was provided was about the medical procedure itself. No information whatsoever was given to me re. the complications, risks, emotional, physical, spiritual complications. I did ask for this information.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at all.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? Not at all. Maternal history of breast Ca. I needed that information.
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I did want this - but I was also pressured by boyfriend (later became my husband).
6) How has your abortion affected you? I dealt well with all other complications - it was the spiritual after-effects I could not reconcile in my relationship with God that came later. The most difficult aspect for me was forgiveness of self.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one knew from 1978-2000. "Deep, dark secret." Since January, 2000, I've begun using it as a catharsis to help the pro-life political arena and other female post-abortion.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Get all the facts. It is a profit-based medical field. The provider doesn't have to live with consequences of your abortion. No, no. It may very well take you years to emerge from denial - but when you do, it will be devastating. Abortion is forever. You can't go back and change it.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? # 8. In addition, this is an issue of conscience - society deciding who lives & who dies based upon convenience. A woman's right over her own body does not extend to the body and life of any other human being - born or unborn. In 1973, upon Roe v. Wade's decision, it was highly debatable (so-called) that human life existed upon conception. That is no longer the case. Also, reference "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." "Jane Roe's" own decision to not abort after all.

Please use my: [X] full name, [] initials only.

Mary Anne Guter
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of February, 2001.
Barbara L. Robinson
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Craighead

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amber Hansen (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March & May of 1998 - Little Rock, AR ^{Family Planning Services PA}
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: they didn't really explain anything! to them it was a routine procedure.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - the word consequences was never spoken.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally - I have fear of losing my 2 children & grief & guilt that will never ever subside. Physically - the pain was greater & lasted longer than I expected. I had a miscarriage when I tried to become pregnant after the abortions. ^(that I have now)
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband & I have have grieved over our horrible mistakes - my daughters were deprived of siblings, & those babies of our love.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it!! Who better to say this than one who has been through it. You will NEVER get over it & you will NEVER be able to undo it & get your child's life back - your innocent child!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's murder - of an innocent little child - & there are alternatives!! I can see women who weren't permitted to have abortions bec it was made illegal, thanking lawmakers for that decision on the child's 1st, 2nd, ALL birthdays! Because they kept her from taking his/her life!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."
Please use my : full name. initials only.
Amber Hansen
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of February, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Larry T. Hagar

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February, 1985 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: I was 15 years old then. I don't remember many details.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I only remember them talking to me about birth control to prevent future pregnancies.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? _____ Have you had breast cancer? No. There was no information linking breast cancer w/ abortion then.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? My parents.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It took me a long time (12 years) to grieve the loss and finally begin to forgive myself and my parents.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents and I don't talk about it so I don't know how it has affected them.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That killing ^{her} baby should never be the solution to any problem.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If our court system endorses the murder of the very young and defenseless, it won't be long before they endorse the murder of the very old and defenseless, then the infirmed, the mentally challenged, the substance abuser... when will it be legal to kill you? The parallel to Nazi Germany is undeniable.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Terri Keger
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of January, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

Wanda L Williams
3-4-02

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared V [REDACTED] H [REDACTED] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: _____
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: _____

- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? _____
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? _____ Have you had breast cancer? _____
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? it has destroy every area of my life, and the emotional pain is still there & will probably always be there, to some extent
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? _____
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? _____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

[Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of January, 2003

Tammie L. Cook, Notary Public
Crittenden County, Arkansas
My Commission Expires 10-10-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Tammie L. Cook

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Craw

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: _____
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: _____
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? _____
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? _____ Have you had breast cancer? _____
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was hospitalized afterwards + the emotional + physical damage is hard to put into words
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? _____
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? _____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Jackie Harnell
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of Jan, 2012



NOTARY PUBLIC

Kay Wallon

My commission expires 1-8-2012

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationourcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

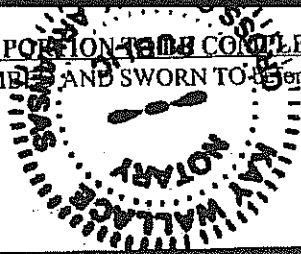
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: When 1978 in Corinth, Miss.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: _____
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Yes
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I felt guilty doing it but at the time I was a single + a new teacher down in Biggeraville + I couldn't handle the pressure so at the time I did what I thought was best for me. I begin to wonder after I got married if God was punishing me for ^{handing it} ~~but I know know~~ how that it was just the timing + soon after did ^{it} ~~but I know know~~ how that it was just the timing + soon after did
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't really know because I only told my husband at the time we were just dating
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I don't approve of it but as a person she has got to make her own mind up. I can't put my beliefs on her.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I ~~don't~~ would say that I disagree with it. Because it is wrong to take a life. The only way is if would save the mother's life + that is the wish for 50% of the cases I think it is wrong.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

S. H. (Use only initials)
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBE AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of December, 2002



My commission expires 1-8-2012

NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Wallace

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Arkansas
County of Pulaski

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marsha D. Johnston (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: June 1988 Arkansas Health Counseling for Women PA Little Rock, Arkansas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No and yes they didn't tell me exactly what was going to happen, but I knew what I was doing.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No not at all.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No I was not informed, No I have not had breast cancer, but have had some
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes my boyfriend at the time and his ex-girlfriend. prob. lies.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I abused drugs: real hard on myself, have problem relating to others and sometimes have long periods of depression.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Now I have 2 children and I try to be "supermom", it has affected my relationships because of my depression and I have a lot of resentment towards people (some)
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her what they REALLY do and DON'T tell you and some of the affects of Post-Abortion Syndrome.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? We ~~are~~ have legalized something that not only kills unborn children but also causes emotional & physical problems in women that society tells them "to GET OVER IT" it is something that women don't speak about, because they feel like monsters.
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." How healthy is that?

Please use my: full name. Marsha D Johnston
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of March, 2000

[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC



AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of ARKANSAS

County of Baxter

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D. K. [REDACTED] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

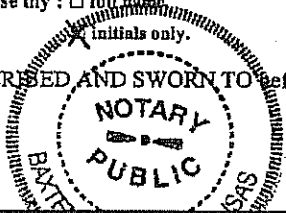
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May or June 1978. Little Rock, AR at an Abortion clinic.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: 23 YEARS Ago is A long time to remember EVERYTHING told to me at that clinic. I was briefly talked to by a woman who basicly asked me, "was I sure this is what I wanted to do?"
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not At All!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, my ex-husband, who WAS my husband At the time. He said he would divorce me if I did not and we had just got married.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Very negatively! I have had depression, guilt, sleeplessness, counseling, etc. Not A day goes by that I don't think about killing my baby.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I AM SO Ashamed of this, that I have Not told others, especially Friends + Family.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't do it! Give the baby up for adaption or keep it yourself. you will NEVER have pcedce of mind if you get an abortion!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Thou shalt not Kill. All babys FROM CONCEPTION ON- has the God given right to be born. ANIMALS IN our society ARE protected better than human babies. THANK God your mother didn't abort you.

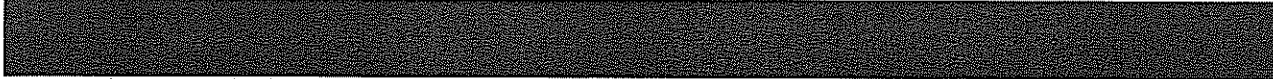
Please use my : full name
 initials only.

D. K. [REDACTED]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of April, 2000-2001



George J. Miller
NOTARY PUBLIC



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Arkansas

County of Franklin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jeanne Larivee (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 1989 in Tulsa, OK.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I don't remember. I know they told me the procedure and what to expect afterwards. I knew what I was doing.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. I'd never knew anyone who had one before to give me insight. The clinic said nothing that I remember.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? Absolutely not. I only found out about that last year!
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Sort of. Boyfrichd, mom, sister, friend all thought it was the best thing to do. Noone told me not to do it.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was a drunk drug addict before and afterwards I didnt really care if I lived or died. I cried for three months so m.d. It drove me to the arms of Jesus
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The father was tore up from it. We went our separate ways. No one else seemed to mind.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it, I will happily take her baby if shes not willing or able to be a good mom. Something spiritual, emotional & physical will happen. It's a painful experience in all these areas.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is Murder! It should be called by its rightful name. I knew it was bad (wrong) when I did it. It took three years or so to stop crying everytime I thought of it. It's murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

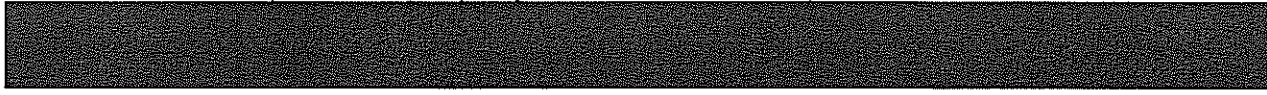
Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Jeanne E. Larivee
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9 day of March, 2001

OFFICIAL SEAL
ERICA L. KELLER
NOTARY PUBLIC, ARKANSAS
MADISON COUNTY
COMMISSION EXP. 08/11/12

Erica L Keller
NOTARY PUBLIC



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Dickie Ann Lashlee (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

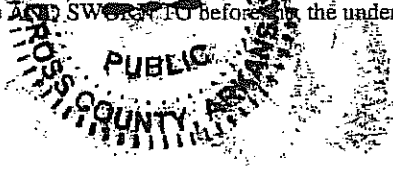
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May '76 and May '83
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: _____
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Pain that no doctor can seem to find the cause of in my lower extremities and numbness on one side from waist down daily. I have periods of depression. I do not want to have relations with my husband as often as he would like. I don't want to be around children. Regret my actions always.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Strain on my marriage - our sexual relations
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it
Same as below
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
- That it is murder - you are taking a baby's life
- Causes physical and emotional problems
+ Regret the rest of your life - you will never forget it

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. Dickie Ann Lashlee
 initials only. _____
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of JAN., 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Walker
My Commission Expires 1-8-12

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Sequoia

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? quiet shame, withdrawal from social situations
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my children are without one sibling
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? the effects last a lifetime
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? _____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

J [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13th day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC D. Vikki Parker

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Arkansas

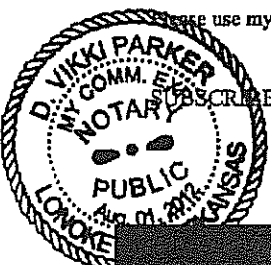
County of Loneke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Elizabeth Minton (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November 1985, Knoxville, TN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was only told it was a medical procedure that I would recover from
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have lived with the guilt and shame for 19 years. I have experienced anger and low self-esteem as a result. I have condemned myself for years for my decision and what people would think if they only knew.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mom and I don't talk about it because its an uncomfortable subject for her.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Consider the alternatives and the consequences of this decision because it not only affects you but it affects every one in your life, especially your unborn child. You can't take it back once its gone and you may not regret it today but you will regret it at some point in your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The pain, regret, and emotional baggage that follows this decision is enough to tell you it shouldn't be legal. The fact that its immoral and against God's law should be enough but when you jeopardize a woman's life and doctors can't be honest about the possible consequences then that should be enough.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."



Use my: full name
 initials only.

Elizabeth Minton
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of October, 2000

D. Vikki Parker
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas
County of Miller

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sandra Mauldin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

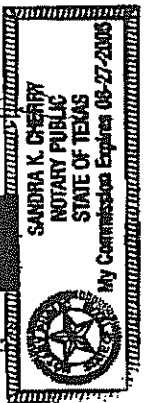
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1991; Planned Parenthood; Little Rock, AR
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My mother and father.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has shattered my life beyond what I could ever sufficiently put into words. After the abortion, I became an alcoholic and ended up in the psychiatric ward of a mental hospital. I lived a promiscuous lifestyle and did not care if I lived or died. My life changed when God spared me from dying from a drug and alcohol overdose. Since then I have been living as a born-again Christian. Even so, I still suffered from what I later found out was Post-Abortion Stress Syndrome. The only reason I have chosen to live and fight through this is the hope that God will use me to expose the atrocity of abortion and prevent another person from choosing the awful "choice" of abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The abortion and the effects of it were the cause of my divorce.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it. Do not believe the lie that it will solve your problem and you can just move on like you just got an abscess tooth pulled. You will not only be killing your child, but you will be murdering your own heart and soul as well.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? In order for evil to gain acceptance among otherwise well-intentioned people it must gain acceptance as something else - something more palatable - something that can deflect the truth. Abortion is murder, and we as a civilized society can and should do better than this.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

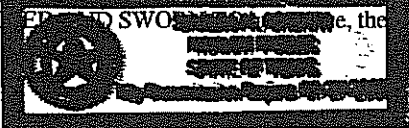
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Sandra Mauldin
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW POSITION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November, 2004.



NOTARY PUBLIC

Sandra Cherry

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Pulaski

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marcy McQuinn (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Atlanta, Georgia in 1991 (Downtown on Peachtree)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes If not, explain: _____
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Yes, I was told that after the abortion I would go back to be normal and that my body would heal itself but it didn't and I now have trouble carrying children
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My Mother, made because I was only 11 or 12 yrs old.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Since my abortion, I suppressed it and denied that it happen until I gave my life to Lord. Now that I am grown and married, because of the abortion I have an incompetent cervix, I've had one child stillborn, one born premature, and one on the way where I had to be bedridden the whole pregnancy.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, it has affected my son because of all of the complications in my pregnancy that we had and of course the loss of our first born son Adam.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it. The consequences and pain of it is not worth it. Get help talk to a counselor or go to a clinic to get all the facts first.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They need to get paid for real. That partial birth abortion had is not healthy and that God is not pleased.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Marcy McQuinn
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of March, 2002.

Tijana D. Enlow
County Of Pulaski
Notary Public - Arkansas
My Commission Exp. 07/19/2011

NOTARY PUBLIC Tijana D. Enlow

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Arkansas

County of Louisiana

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Wendi Miller (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1968 in Porto Rico
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No one explained anything
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My parents
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? For 20 yrs. I had an emptiness inside I could not understand. Even becoming a messianic Christian (A Jewish ~~some~~ person who accepted Jesus Christ as God & savior) didn't take care of this overwhelming emptiness. I could not understand how anyone could love me especially God! (after all I had broken the law & abortion was not legal yet) so I must be a terrible person) As for unconditional love ~~it~~ didn't make any sense (like someone trying to talk to me who didn't speak English & me being able to understand)
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Since I had no concept of unconditional love & since I wasn't worth loving it made my marriage very difficult & I was unable to be the mother my 2 children needed. This is
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That affect this will have on your life isn't worth it. It will always haunt you & you will never be able to have a very difficult time loving or accepting love. Also it will keep you from being able to be there for yourself or others. Also there are so many people who would give anything to have a baby & want so badly to adopt a baby
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That from the moment of conception there is life! & its always wrong to commit murder, in God's eyes, & man's eyes.

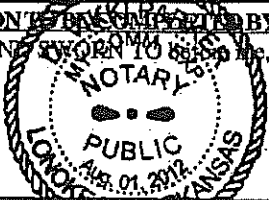
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story. I don't know if I can do any good but I'm willing
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Wendi Miller
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of September, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC D. Vicki Paulin

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Danquaint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Cross

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Courtney Mitchell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: December 28, 1997 at Potomac Family Planning center
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was not informed of the procedure & how depressed that I would feel afterwards
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO After I had the abortion I felt so ashamed and dirty & lonely.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? His name was and he was my boss. I was only 17 and he and I was having an affair. He was 40 and he told the people at the clinic that he was my dad
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? There has never been a day since the abortion that I don't think about how I murdered a helpless child, not just a child, my child. I could never forgive myself, but Jesus Christ forgave me and is healing my pain.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was too ashamed to tell anyone.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? If you are not ready to be a parent then that's fine. She can give the child up for adoption. But don't be blinded by the "Quick Fix" that she will spend the rest of her life regretting
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The United States motto is "In God We Trust". Anyone who is "Pro-choice" does not trust or believe in God. They will be judged someday. I wish that could take a glimpse in my heart at all the pain and suffering this has caused

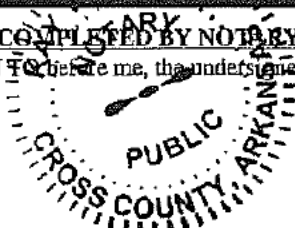
Please use my: full name. initials only.

Courtney Mitchell

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of Jan, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Dallas

My Commission Expires 1-8-12

He put his last name on the paper name was under Courtney Eshelman

center in Washington, DC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Pulaski

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared H. A. M. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1985; Wichita, KS
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was not.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? Although, my step-mom gave me lots of reasons why I should abort, and she encouraged me to abort - even paying for it, and making the appointment & taking me.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? My abortion has affected me emotionally to the point of extreme depression, suicidal thoughts, night terrors, insomnia; lack of self-worth; anniversary reactions; countless hours of mental health therapy; thousands of dollars for prescription medication to off-set panic attacks, which I still face today - over 18 years later.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My baby's dad and my husband has been deeply saddened at our loss, as are my parents and in-laws. Unfortunately, my step-mom continues to "help" others obtain abortions with similar empathy. I would tell a woman considering an abortion?
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell - and have told - women considering abortion to not do it! I have counselled many women to choose life for their unborn baby and to save themselves from a lifetime of regret and pain.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell a court that believes abortion should be legal that they are catering to the abortion business. Abortions must be illegal! Women have been lied to for over 30 years. Countless women suffer psychologically - many have committed suicide. Women are being exploited for the sake of money and it must be stopped. If I had more room, I'd tell them a lot of other reasons why abortion must be stopped!
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

H. A. M.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of June, 2003.

BARBARA L. ROBINSON
NOTARY PUBLIC-ARKANSAS
FAULKNER COUNTY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: 10-29-2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Barbara L. Robinson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of AR
County of Faulkner

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Jackie Montgomery, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? Dec. 2003, Little Rock, AR (Family Planning Facility)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: No one explained exactly what the procedure was. She told me I felt a stick in my cervix & that's about it. No counseling!
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NOT at all!!!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? The father of the baby & my sister.
- 6) How has abortion affected you? I can't put into words the mental anguish, guilt, grief, such deep pain as I physically feel the hurt in my heart. Right after the abortion I felt numb & then sank into a depression & was suicidal. 4 months after the procedure, I sought medical help before I killed myself & left 3 daughters with no mother. I went to counseling and now, a little over 2 years after the abortion, can say without a doubt, had I known about post abortion syndrome, the agony I would experience over the loss of my child, I would NEVER have had the procedure. Why was it treated like a tooth being pulled? I'll never hold my child Earth.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother grieves for her grandchild. Others sympathize with me & help me through my grief.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Please, please think about the long term effect the choice could have on your emotional & mental wellbeing. Pray, pray about it. Don't do it!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should be illegal except in extreme cases and if nothing else, counseling on effects of abortion on mental health should be mandatory so an informed decision can be made!! (I am now enrolled in a bible study for healing after an abortion & intend to reach out to other hurting women.)

Please use my: Full name Initials Only

Jackie Montgomery
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you? Yes No

Please print clearly

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of March, 2006

Christie L. Thomason
County Of Faulkner
Notary Public - Arkansas
My Commission Exp. 07/12/2015

Christie Thomason

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of AR

County of UNION

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joyce Nesbit (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1968 Boston LA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
my abortion WAS ILLEGAL, I NEVER LOOKED AT THE MAN'S FACE, WE WENT INTO A DARK, DIM, LIT ROOM WITH A TABLE. I DON'T REMEMBER HIM SAYING ANYTHING TO ME. THE NEXT MORNING I WAKED UP, I WAS TAKEN TO THE HOSPITAL
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? MY FATHER, THOUGHT IT WOULD BE THE BEST THING FOR EVERYONE.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? IT HAS AFFECTED MY EVERY DAY LIFE, I WAS NOT ABLE TO HAVE CHILDREN, I HAD UNDERSTOOD MY CHILD A GIRL A BOY, NOW I AM A MURDER. I WILLINGLY MADE A CHOICE TO TAKE ANOTHER LIFE. OH HOW I HAVE SUFFERED GUILT, DRUGS, SMARRIAGE ANGER BITTERNESS, MAYBE THAT CHILD WAS GOING TO BE THE LOVE OF MY LIFE, TAKE CARE OF MEY WHEN I AM OLD. GOD HAS FORGIVEN ME, THAT WAS THE EASER PART FORGIVING MYSELF IS THE HARD PART. AND THAT WAS 33 YRS AGO.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I DON'T KNOW
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? PLEASE PLEASE STOP. TALKED TO SOMEONE, THAT HAS MADE THIS CHOICE. JUST SO YOU KNOW EXACTLY, WHAT YOU ARE DOING TODAY, WILL AFFECT EVERY DAY OF THE REST OF YOUR LIFE.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I DONSETLY DON'T BELIVE A COURT CAN MAKE THAT DESIGN FOR A WOMAN TO BELIVE THAT JUST BECAUSE THE MAJOR SAYS IT OK, THAT SHE CAN MURDER A CHILD & NEVER LOOK BACK. I AM SORRY THAT IS NOT GOING TO HAPPEN. YOU REAP WHAT YOU SOW. AND YOU PAY THE CONSEQUENCES

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Joyce A. Nesbit
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of April, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Shelley M. Porter

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Union

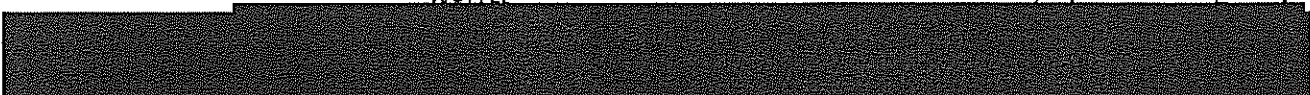
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared P. R. O. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: ^{I do not remember the name of clinic} CLINIC OFF 610 LOOP HOUSTON, TX

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: July 19, 1975 + Spring 1976 NEAR ASTRODOME
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ? If not, explain: THERE WAS AN EXPLANATION, I DON'T RECALL HOW MUCH DETAIL WAS INCLUDED BUT I KNOW THAT THERE WAS NO MENTION OF THE SIZE OF THE FETUS (ESPECIALLY ON THE 1ST WHICH WAS UNDERLINE 12 WEEKS. REGARDLESS, I KNEW WHAT I WAS DOING. NOTHING WOULD HAVE CHANGED MY MIND. I ALREADY KNEW IT WAS WRONG.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO MENTION WAS MADE OF ANY INCREASED RISKS OF DISEASE, I AM NOT SURE THAT IN 1975 ANY LONG TERM STUDIES COULD HAVE BEEN MADE AS YET.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? WAS MADE NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? IF ANYONE - THE BODY OF BELIEVERS IN CHRIST BECAUSE I COULD NOT ADMIT MY SIN TO THEM
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? THE WEEK I FIRST HAD THIS AFFIDAVIT MY DAUGHTER WHO IS IN HER FIRST YEAR OF COLLEGE AND HAS A NEW BOYFRIEND CALLED HOME SAYING SHE WAS SICK WITH A STOMACH VIRUS. BECAUSE OF MY EXPERIENCE I ASSUMED SHE WAS PREGNANT & SUFFERED CONSEQUENT "GUT-WRENCHING". SHE WAS NOT. HER SISTER TELLS ME SHE IS STILL A VIRGIN. THIS WEEK A FRIEND OF 17 YEARS TOLD ME SHE HAD HAD AN ABORTION 19 YEARS AGO. SHE HAD NEVER SHARED IT WITH ANYONE. I HAVE BEEN IN "FERVENT" PRAYER FOR HER SINCE. BOTTOM LINE? 25 YEARS LATER AND MY PREGNANCY HAS NOT
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IT PUT A WALL BETWEEN MY HUSBAND & I BECAUSE I DON'T ASK. HE CAN NOT MEET MY EMOTIONAL NEED TO DISCUSS IT. IT PUT A DISTRICT BETWEEN MY DAUGHTERS AND I BECAUSE OF THE DEPTH OF HURT. IT PUT SECRETS BETWEEN MY MOTHER & I WHO DIED LAST AUGUST BECAUSE I COULD
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NEVER TELL HER. "SOME DAY, YOU WILL REALLY MISS KNOWING YOUR CHILD IS ALIVE"
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? LOOK AT THIS ONE TRIMESTER AT A TIME: THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO REASON ANY ABORTION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED IN THE THIRD TRIMESTER. CONVINCE YOURSELF OF THAT THEN WALK BACKWARDS

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only. until further notice My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY: SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of January, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Betty Kinard

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas
County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M [redacted] O [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1981 - Springfield, Mo
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: No one told me that this would scar me for life or that it is murder because it is a real baby.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? An older girlfriend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected my relationship with my mother, husband and children.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It is not something that I can talk about very easily so not many people know.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You may feel a sense of relief for a very short period of time, but it quickly turns into guilt, remorse and worthlessness. After 20 years I'm finally seeing how this has affected my life & I am getting help. I thought I was okay + I could deal with it - but I was wrong.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A young woman (or any woman) should not be allowed to make such a decision because it is murder - it is a baby.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

M [redacted] O [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of January, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC Charlene D. Peters
My Comm. Expires 11-15-09

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Oct. 1973 Washington, D.C.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Low risk, little pain to terminate pregnancy. Not really a baby yet.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? I had been assaulted and had bleeding occur and I had done L.S.D and was afraid of birth defects.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? The night I returned home I woke up hearing a baby cry. My boyfriend said it was cats. This happened often and I was depressed. I didn't understand because I didn't believe it was a baby yet. On Public T.V. I saw an abortion and realized it was alive and I was guilty of murder. I became pregnant later baby was killed in car accident. I believed because of abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I told my daughters never have an abortion. It is murder. There are alternatives. I also told them I had an abortion and I still grieve.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Stop! Adopt the child. The guilt never goes away. It is murder!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If we as Americans have the right to kill innocent children, we should then have the right to kill abusive spouses or rapist. At least that would be in self defence.

The guilt was horrible.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

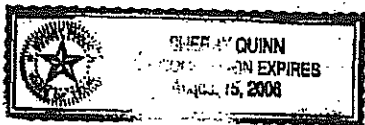
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Jeanette Parks

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of January, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC

Sheri Quinn

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of AR.
County of Lonoke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Angele Rando (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 12 1987
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I just did it b/c I thought it was the easy way out at the time.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? many years of sadness, depression & separation from others.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell them to read the Bible & listen to what God says about murder. I would also tell her to talk to their pastor or get counseling.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's wrong. Read the Bible, it talks against it.

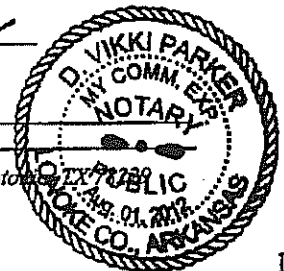
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Angele Rando
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2004

D. Vikki Parker
NOTARY PUBLIC



Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Sebastian

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Angie Ramsey (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1990 + 1991 - Little Rock, AR
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: don't remember anything really explained, didn't know that it was a child, just told a "blob of cells", didn't know anything about risks involved or about Post Abortion Syndrome
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no no way was I informed of consequences - I was just simply terminating my pregnancy, taking care of my problems - didn't know I was killing my child.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? no, have had cervical cancer (abnormal cells) twice
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? ~~myself~~ was pressured by my family + by my circumstances - was pregnant by married man + was already a single mom on drugs.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I became a drug addict, alcoholic, had eating disorders, guilt, anger, relationship problems, unforgiveness towards myself + my mother, phobias, nightmares, depression, alot of cogitation about why I felt the way I did. Also after 2nd abortion, got tubal infection + was @ ER within days after abortion - very painful.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my relationship with my daughter hasn't been what I would like it to be, I have problems trusting other people.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that abortion is not the answer - I tell women that at 18, I became pregnant + had my daughter who's now 15 + I never have regretted having her but at age 23 + 24, I had 2 abortions + I regret those daily. It took a part of me that will never get back.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It shouldn't be - abortion isn't the answer, it's the problem. Millions of women are walking around ~~every~~ wounded from abortion + if abortion hadn't been legal, my 2 children may be alive today.

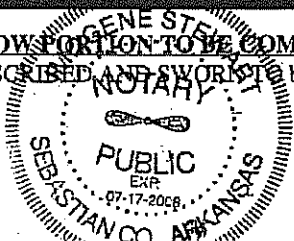
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Angie Ramsey
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of January, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Ingrue Stewart

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nancy C. Ray (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1971
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: It was 8 wks pregnant. It was not explained to me like I had a living being inside of me - It was only a fetus - almost non-existent at this point.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? I know now that my child - was a child - not a thing!
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I wonder if it was a boy or a girl - wonder what he or she would be like, at 31 years old
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That she needs to think of the long term affect so consider an innocent child who has no rights & no say so, so pray about it & not to play God - Let God be God & help her.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's very simple - Thou shalt not kill -

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Nancy C. Ray

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of March, 2002

Tammie L. Cook, Notary Public
Crittenden County, Arkansas
My Commission Expires 10-10-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Tammie L. Cook

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas
County of Lonoke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ann Marie Riley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

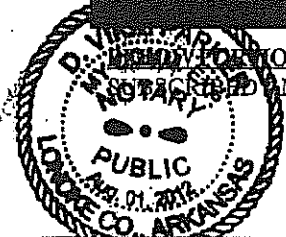
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Little Rock, AR 3-90
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Boyfriend, my mother
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has left me with an empty feeling, like something is missing. It has left me to where I have had a hard time trusting people.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Still today, my boyfriend at the time, my husband, now (same person) regrets doing it. He hates himself for it today.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to do it because she would regret it for the rest of her life.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? _____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Ann Marie Riley
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



NOT TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

D. Vicki Parker

may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KAY D. RUSSELL (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1969, London, England
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: There was no preliminary pre-abortion sharing - just date and time and approx. date of pregnancy.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Mother and friends
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes. I have, until I became a believer, lived with the knowledge that I denied my child the right to be born. I committed murder, that is an aspect that no one can prepare you for - living with the knowledge that you killed an innocent child.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Only affect is how it changed my behavior. I do not harm the same person after you have aborted a child.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it. There are other options. Seek help go to a Christian Pregnancy Center where people will love you into making the right decision for you and your baby.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Can you honestly deny the fact that an unborn child is not just that a child. Can you tell the world that to murder a child inside the womb is any different than taking a gun and shooting that child outside the womb!!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. initials only.

Kay D. Russell
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of October, 2013

NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Waller
My commission expires 9/2012

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Arkansas

County of Pulaski

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B. M. S. (Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 5, 1991 at Maxwell Baldwin, MD's office at medical tower building at Baptist Hospital
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I told the nurse a book I had said that fetuses of humans were almost indistinguishable from other mammals in early pregnancy. She said this was right. I was terrified when I had an ultrasound and my oldest son when I was 13 weeks pregnant.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? The only thing they asked me if I wanted birth control pills and they told me about my follow up visit even though I was crying and upset.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I didn't know there was a link
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My boyfriend told me that my job would fire me since I was unmarried pregnant. I had just started my job. I thought that was true.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was really depressed for a long time after it. When my oldest child was in total distress during labor, I felt like God was punishing me for what I had done.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I feel like I'm not good enough as a mother. No matter how good I do, my children are growing up thinking mother who feels bad about herself is stupid. Someone who is self confident is a real shamp.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? There are many programs to help people with an unplanned pregnancy. I was don't want my child, there is somebody who would love to take them. And you can change your mind and abort before the baby takes your pregnancy.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If I had known how much pain I would feel because of it, I would never have killed my baby.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. initials only. B. M. S. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11th day of July, 2000.

OFFICIAL SEAL
RHONDA J. PRITTS
NOTARY PUBLIC-ARKANSAS
PULASKI COUNTY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: 05-07-2008

Rhonda J. Pritts
NOTARY PUBLIC



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Patti Spain (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Memphis, Tennessee
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was told it was not a baby yet. was told to go home and come back 24 hours later there was suppose to be counseling but they did not have time. They if I was okay with it.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? not that I know of.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has caused lots of shame, pain, etc. It had for a long time consumed my life and start a chain of bad decises and mistakes from the pain and depression
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected the father because he did not want me to do it, but felt as if he had no control because I took his voice away because of the lies.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT DO IT. It would be the biggest mistake you will EVER make. you can not take it back and when you realize what you have done you can not look at your baby and say I take it back I am so sorry.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that it does take the womens rights away because instead of the woman being able to stop slow down and think everything out everything is in fast motion, come on hurry up you know this is what you need to do, before it's a baby. stop allowing people to kill our babies and our souls forever.
 "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." I would like to elaborate.

Please use my : full name. initials only.

Patti Spain

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of January, 2003

Tammie L. Cook, Notary Public
Crittenden County, Arkansas
My Commission Expires 12/31/2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Tammie L. Cook

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of AR

County of Sebastian

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 Denver, Co. and 1992 Sacramento, Ca.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I had made up my own mind, no one told me the consequences of feeling guilty - I think the procedure was explained - being that I was already pregnant
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? have felt very guilty for killing a life
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I never told my children (5) that I had the second pro. - I feel bad that I have a secret from them. I think I would have a different relationship
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? never consider it - too many repercussions in the future - it's against what our creator made us to be
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It can cause several physical problems to a woman's womb and hormones and many psychological problems that she has to deal with all of her life

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. initials only.

[Redacted Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BEFORE NOTARY TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of February, 2012



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas
County of Cross

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Julie Whitted (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 Little Rock Arkansas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: health reasons emotional and mental hurt
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Doctor
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? emergency room visit after ward for bleeding, my feelings now I'm forgiven by God + myself
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? know one knew
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? not to have one, and what they do and how it makes you feel after
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? it is harmful and detrimental to the physical and mental health of women

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Julie Whitted
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of January, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires 1-9-2012

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Pulaski

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan Wilcoxson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 14, 1986 - Dallas, Tx.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes, but it in no way could prepare me for the actual physical pain, that it was debated for by the Dr. and the nurses that were present.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My husband & I were trying to hold our marriage together, I was diagnosed with Multiple Sclerosis, and my husband told me that if I didn't abort the pregnancy you'd divorce me
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? and would not support our other 2 children. I had the I had alot of knowledge of abortion, and we divorced anyway. about abortion due to working for a Pro-life organization, so I walked through it in the beginning pretty numb. Afterward, I began to experience depression & shame in a way I had never known. Every week for about 10 years - I marked the anniversary. I got saved 12 years ago, but only 1 week ago and I freed of the shame, sorrow, depression, and guilt. I will live with the regret everyday of my life, but forgiveness is mine due to the freedom I have received in Jesus.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children are aware of it, and are sad that they will not know their sibling (she would be 16 this year). My new husband has just always known that this is a subject I could not discuss.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her whether she is a Christian or not, do not do this. No matter what is told to you, it will affect you always, it is painful both emotionally & physically. It will also place a wedge between you & God, until
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? True healing comes. Please do not continue to rule that this horrible act is a good thing for women. Abortion only endorses behavior that we are desperately needing as a nation to do away with. We are destroying the future of our country one at a time.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."
Please use my: full name. Susan Ann Wilcoxson
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of September, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Paula J. Keffer

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Baxter

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Julia F. Myers-Williams (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

- "I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Granite City Ill. 2 of them, one in 1984 then another in 1985
 - 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
 - 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
 - 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
 - 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have had numerous dreams of carrying babies that kept getting smaller and smaller and I was afraid they were dying or going to die. Other dreams were babies a little older I was taking care of as they were mine, but not the children I have had.
 - 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Problems with marriage with father of aborted babies.
 - 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To not do it, there are other healthier options. I would tell them of how it effected my life, the dreams and how I still struggle with self esteem about being a mother and parent.
 - 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I have written in the past to the President of the U.S.A. about my opinion of abortion. I even sent pictures of the children I have had. It has effected my raising of my children I did have. Emotionally it has been very hard on me and I can never reverse that, those operations. And I would, if I could, And have a healthier life than I have had.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Julia F. Myers-Williams
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY PUBLIC
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 15th day of Jan., 2003.



Karen A. Collins
NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of ARKANSAS
County of SEBASTIAN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Betty Wylie, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1978 in California
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: I was told about the procedure, but not what it could do to me physically or mentally.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? _____
- 6) How has abortion affected you? I regret allowing a doctor to kill my 1st child. I know that I cheated myself and family out of a blessing. It is hard to forgive yourself for such a thing! But God is faithful to do just that. Our family is not complete, there is one missing. Because I was scared I decided to make a very selfish decision, and there were those that were happy to oblige me.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? cheated them of another son or daughter; brother or sister, and grandchild.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It will not end with this abortion; take time to think about all your options; get information about how abortion can affect you.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? abortion kills another human, the weakest of all humans. It is already not legal to kill, but because of our selfishness and blindness we are blinded by the truth, abortion is murder!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: Full name Initials Only

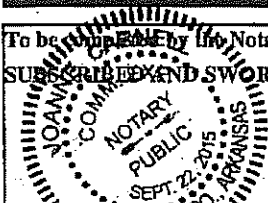
Betty Wylie
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you? Yes No

Please print clearly

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of January, 2010



Joanne Barber
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

To be filled out by women which abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KAT DIANE RUSSELL who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and memory, and I am able to understand the nature of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I solemnly swear, or affirm, that the foregoing facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred September 23rd, 1965, in a private home in London
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of the abortion, what it is, what it does? No If no, _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did you feel any pressure or coercion in having an abortion? No If so, who? My Mother & (2) friends
* 1st abortion "No"
* 2nd "Yes"

6) How did you feel about the abortion? It created a deep sense of unworthiness. I thought - on my own I had little to offer so material things became my crutch. I thought the best of everything made someone else love you, someone unlovable & lovable.

7) How did you feel about the consequences of the abortion on your life? Up until now those affected were confined to 4 people (those I had confided in). Others were subjected to my critical nature - a result of lack of work.

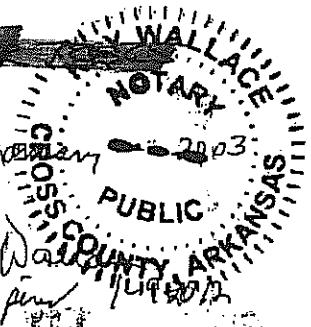
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. What seems to be the easy way out is the hardest road you will travel because you will soon realize that you have committed 1st degree murder and violated a commandment of our creator God.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes in the sanctity of life? When you consider making abortion legal, ask yourself, is it legal for a woman to take a given child? Is that not murder in the first degree?

"I have read the above and foregoing statements and the same is true and correct."
Kay W. Russell
Please use my: full name, initials only. My signature is my authorization to use this affidavit.

Your Full Name _____
Address, City, & Zip _____

ABORTION TO BE FORGOTTEN. I, _____, undersigned authority, this the 17th day of _____, 1965.



My commission expires _____

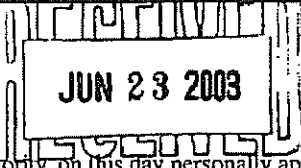
Please access these forms in the _____
Return to: Tracy, Texas, _____

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Lonoke



BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Dana Renee Nickles (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 1997, Little Rock, Arkansas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? _____
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? please see attachment ->
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? please see attachment ->
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? please see attachment ->
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? please see attachment ->

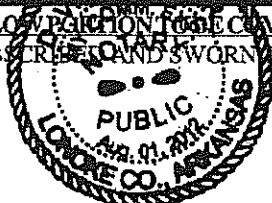
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Dana Renee Nickles
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW SECTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBER AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of June, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC D. Velte Parker

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Attachment for Affidavit

PG 1

(5)

In the beginning I thought I was doing the right thing. Only afterwards did I realize the TRUTH!

* My conscience was seared, my heart broken. I lived in a state of depression looking at drugs as the answer to my problem. And the problem - I had killed my ~~child~~ child! See you don't realize what happens to yourself until it's too late, you've already done it and there's no turning back. I can't turn back time - if I could - I WOULDN'T HAVE AN ABORTION!!

* I was emotionally torn apart. I didn't know what happiness was, Confusion, my best friend! I built a wall around myself with bricks of denial. Shutting EVERYONE out!! I hated myself. Thinking of suicide MANY MANY times, I could not live with myself.

(6)

My parents are in total denial. It has affected my father the worst. If anybody even brings

it up, he has to walk away.
He's just full of sorrow and
regret. He says he lives with
the "should haves".

Should have done this or
should have done that.

El ~~But~~ told anybody else
for something you believe is
right and are ashamed of and
won't ~~say~~ anybody - is a contrary
thing.

El if you stand behind something -
you'll speak up for it.

~~El~~ Apparently, El didn't
stand behind it before or after!

(7)

El would tell her that an unborn
baby is life. El she (under all
circumstances) couldn't keep that
child - Give it up for adoption.

There is too many Great Parents
out there that can't have the
opportunity to be blessed with
a child. Give them that opportunity.

Don't murder an innocent, helpless
child. We don't have the right
to decide whether they should
have life or death, that right
is NOT ours.

Attachment pg 2

(8)

If we were talking about LEGAL

is it legal to murder any human?

Being Baby, Adult, black, white?

No! It's illegal and sometimes punishable with life in prison.

These unborn Babies with heartbeats, nervous system. Heart starts beating at 21 Days, is it not medically

correct that if the heart beats, it's alive?

So, we would say abortion is taking someone that is alive and killing them.

Murder! We are not by no means the one who decides if this person or this child should live or die. They're already alive!

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ARKANSAS

County of Cros

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K M [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: _____
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: _____
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? _____
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? _____ Have you had breast cancer? _____
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have always felt like a murderer. I have also been committed to a mental hospital for 3 months in 82. I only have one daughter & have always wanted more. If there was a restriction on this like tobacco or alcohol that would have helped me.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? _____
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? _____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. initials only.

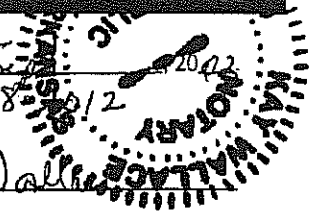
K M [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28th day of Sept, 2002

My commission expires 1-8-2012

NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Walker



AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Arkansas

COUNTY OF Boone

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S [redacted] M [redacted] (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is S [redacted] M [redacted]

[Redacted block of text]

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

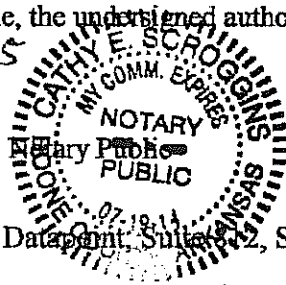
SIGNED this 22 day of February, ~~2000~~ 2005

Please use my: full name. _____

Initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 22 day of February, ~~2000~~ 2005
Cathy Scroggins



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

WHAT DO YOU EXPECT?

Recently a friend called me and asked if I would check out a web site she heard about on the radio. This friend knew my story. I had shared briefly with her the pain in my heart from the abortion I had many years ago. After viewing the web site, I wondered if I would ever be able to revisit in detail those painful memories. I wondered if I wanted to. I had tried for over 30 years to bury those memories, to file them far away. But now, with God's help I am determined to open those hidden files, and to write down what I have gone through as a result of this one horrible decision and to share it with others. I am willing now to place this mistake in God's hands for him to use. I have tried to help others who were going to make the same mistake, but I never shared with them just how well I knew the awful pain they would be bringing into their lives. No one tells you about the aftermath that comes when they suggest abortion as a remedy for your situation.

I have just completed a Bible study about your mission in life. I realize now that sharing this event and it's fallout may be part of my life's mission. The aftermath that comes, the horrible burden of pain, guilt, and regret that floods over you when you have destroyed a precious child that God created is something people need to hear.

LET ME SHARE THIS TESTIMONY WITH YOU A HARD LIFE LESSON

By age 27 I was married and had three children. The youngest was eight weeks old. My husband and I were separated during that pregnancy for a period of weeks. This was nothing unusual for us. At that time I was a stay-at-home mom and we were totally dependent on my husband for financial support. We had married at age 17 and during our marriage my husband continued to play out his youth with drugs, alcohol and women. Though I tried hard to make the marriage work, I knew it was not going to last.

The doctor set up an appointment with another doctor two hours away from our small town. At that time it was not legal to have an abortion, but this hospital performed them anyway. The first appointment was to meet the doctor and be told how to prepare for the abortion. This preparation information included what time to arrive at the hospital and how long to abstain from food before I came. That was it. Nothing was said about how to prepare mentally or emotionally, or how to prepare for what would come in the aftermath.

The day came and my husband decided he was too busy to take me so I called my father. I will never forget that early morning two hour trip to the hospital. Dad and I had very few words to say to each other. As I look back, as a grandmother myself now, I am sure this was very painful for him and I am sure he must have wondered what this grandchild was like that wouldn't be making the trip back home. He loved his grandchildren they were special to him and he was special to them. Again, I can't believe the choice I made.

When we checked into the hospital I felt clothed in shame. I knew the nurses were talking about the young woman who was there to get rid of her unwanted child. I wanted to run out of that hospital, but I was frozen with fear and shame as I laid there waiting for them to come after me. Now that I am at this place in this story, I can hardly write this. How I wish this was something I was just making up. I wish this was fiction. Why? Why? Why? I have never forgiven myself for not bolting from that table. It was a relief to be put to sleep.

After waking and being dismissed, there was another quiet ride home. My Mom had kept my children that day and night, and I was going to pick them up in the morning. I just wanted to go home and crawl in bed and pray that sleep would come. Deep sleep.

The next morning I awoke to another nightmare. I could not raise my head off the pillow. My arms and legs wouldn't move without terrible

pain. I couldn't sit up or turn over in bed without assistance from my husband. Now he was ready to help. He called the doctor to see what was wrong. The doctor said that I was so scared that all my muscles had constricted. I would regain my mobility in time. It took days to return to normal. The frozen feeling of fear I had at the hospital now consumed my body literally. I laid there in bed unable to move believing that I was getting just what I deserved. I reasoned that I had taken a child's life, so if I stayed paralyzed forever it would be what I deserved.

It wasn't long until the expected divorce came to my little family. Life went on and even though I had asked God to forgive me, I could not forgive myself. The way I coped with the shame and self loathing was to push the memories to the deepest places in my mind. This had become pretty manageable until one afternoon I came home from the grocery store to find my brother waiting for me with tears running down his face. He was there to tell me that my fourteen year old son had been accidentally shot and killed by one of his playmates. He was playing at his dad's and the boys found the gun cabinet unlocked. The boy had no idea that the gun was loaded when he pointed it at my son and fired. The shot killed him instantly. As soon as I heard the words that my son was dead, all the horrible feelings that I had repressed for so long came gushing out from the depths of my heart mind and soul and solidified into one thought. *My son was taken from me because of what I had done.* This was anguish beyond bearing. Now, my understanding of scripture would contradict that line of reasoning because when God forgives the Bible says He forgets. If it is forgotten then God wouldn't cause an incident that relates to something He no longer remembers. But, even still there are times that I question if there is a connection.

My son, my only son Craig knew the Lord as his Savior. We had even talked about his salvation three nights before he was killed. I know that Craig has met his little brother or sister, and I know that I too will meet this child. What will I say to him or her? God has forgiven me for the abortion because I asked to be forgiven, and He promises forgiveness. His grace even covers the killing of an innocent child. Forgiveness for myself

has not come easy. It has helped to write down my story. Since making the decision to write this all down, I have also talked to my pastor and shared my story with him. I told him I am willing if he ever needs me to tell my life experience to another young women contemplating abortion. I would try my hardest to save that baby's life and save that mother from years of shame and regret. The abortion may remove your child from your body, but it will not remove your choice from your mind. You will suffer silent torment for years. For 33 years this has been an ugly life secret that has colored every page of my life with darkness.

If you can use my story or myself in anyway to get the message out that abortion kills a child and wounds the mother, I will push my shame aside and do all that I can do.

SM

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 22 day of February, ~~2000~~ 2005

Please use my: full name.

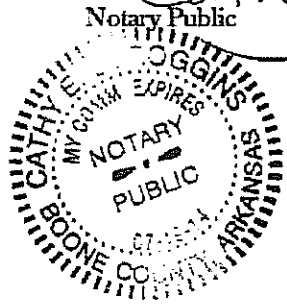
initials only.

S [redacted] M [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 22
day
of February, 2000.

Cathy Scroggins



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Cross

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Millie F. Lace (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May, 1999, Planned Parenthood, Little Rock, ARK.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was told it would be a quick procedure, "little sting" + "hear some noise like a vacuum." They said I should have no side effects + be able to return to work after couple of days.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? None whatsoever!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes (advised) Family + If so, who? Doctors - I was being treated with experimental drug for a tumor on my bladder when I became pregnant. Doctors said I could die or my baby might be a monster and I would blame myself for not living to raise my 3 yr old son.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For twelve years I couldn't even say the word "Not only emotionally trying to deal with it, but immediately afterwards I bled extensively from parts left inside of me."
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband + father of our baby has suffered emotional pain also. My family members who knew about the doctors recommendation and supported the decision have all had to deal with various emotional aspects
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion kills a human being. Even if the mother's life is in danger and she chooses abortion, someone dies. When a mother takes the life of her own child, there is no escaping the psychological trauma that occurs. of their support
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Making abortion legal causes easier access to abortifacents; whereas some women would not break the law if it were illegal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

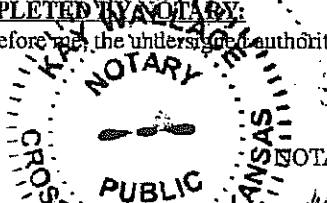
Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Millie Lace

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of January, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Wallace
My Commission Expires 1-8-2012

Please access these forms on our website: www.opwr.com/country.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 6722 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



Concepts of Truth, Inc.

Professional Counseling & Care Pregnancy Center 

P. O. Box 1438 Wynne, AR 72396

Phone: (870) 238-4329 Fax: (870) 208-8935

January 22, 2002

Texas Justice Foundation
Mr. Allan Parker, CEO
8122 Datapoint Suite 812
San Antonio, Texas 78229

Dear Mr. Parker,

I write this today with great admiration of your leadership in the Operation Outcry Project representing Norma McCorvey and Sandra Cano. I first heard you speak at the rally in Memphis, Tenn. in August. Your spirit that night was one of an obedient servant of the Lord. My heart was blessed!

Enclosed, please find my notarized affidavit. There are other post-abortive women who will turn in one this week at our center. We will bring them to the rally at West Memphis. I have been prompted in my spirit to overnight this to you along with my offering. "Why Lord?", I am tempted to ask. And then I think "I can just hand this to them Friday night. This is silly." But then as I obey and type this, I weep; and I am reminded of the verse written by the Apostle Paul in I Cor. 1:27,28...."But God chose the foolish things of the world to shame the wise; God chose the weak things of the world to shame the strong. He chose the lowly things of this world and the despised things - and the things that are not - to nullify the things that are." God just wants our obedience and then He will do the rest!

So may you be encouraged today that God's spirit is moving on people's hearts; and keep up the good work that you have begun! May you and your family be blessed today and in the days ahead as you give to such a worthy, timely, and much needed project. Thank you for your obedience to God in this work.

Looking forward to Friday!

Sharing the Truth about Life!,

Millie Lace

Millie Lace, MSE, LPC

Director

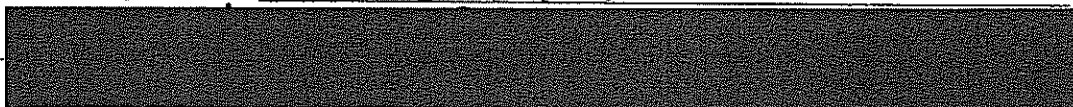
AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Arkansas

COUNTY OF Pulaski

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Debbie Fletcher, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Debbie Fletcher



I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 2 day of February, 2005.
Please use my: full name. Debbie Fletcher
initials only. DF

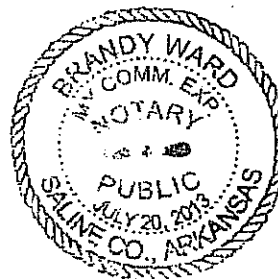
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 2 day of February, 2005.

Brandy Ward

Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



Please feel free to use my full name.

I have a testimony, one that I believe God wants everyone to hear. He spoke to me during a morning service by way of the phrase in one particular song – “Where would I be without You (Jesus)? And I had to answer the question – I would be dead.

My testimony is about how Forgiveness works.

Back in 1975, I was 18 when I sent my “Gift” back to the Lord unwanted. Like everybody else – I believe a lie.

I was a senior about to graduate when I found out I was pregnant by my boyfriend. Confronted by my mother we decided to go ahead and get married but still have the abortion. I should have know then that a guy that wouldn't defend his unborn child – wouldn't make a good father to future children. His parents knew also and didn't express any regret about our decision to go ahead with the abortion – fine grandparents they turned out to be! So we had a quick wedding, just his family because mine had gone out of town for a vacation. The day we went to the “clinic” was my 19th birthday. We went to a very professional doctors office which aided in the illusion that I was doing the “right” thing. My only concern at the time was getting this done before the tissue turned into a baby. Don't know what I was thinking, guess I slept through Biology and apparently hadn't listened to God's word very well either.

II Timothy 3: 6-7 warns of weak-willed women being swayed by all kinds of evil.

When you are 18 and scared, you are more willing to listen to the person that is offering the easiest and fastest way out than to a gentle, kind soul that is trying to give you alternatives. But we don't realize that the trauma we are so willing to put our bodies through will have deep and lasting consequences and lived with years of regret and anger, not knowing where it was coming

It may be a woman's right to choose – but it's a gift from God that you are basing that chose on.

I spent more than 25 years re-living my nightmare over and over again. I didn't really want forgiveness, I just wanted to forget, and you can't do that. God won't allow it because He requires repentance. Forgiveness would have been to much of a soothing comfort for the pain I was in and what I really deserved was to die a horrible death for the brutal sacrifice that I had allowed to be committed. Satan delighted in reminding every day of what I had done.

I spent years wondering: was it a boy or girl, what would he have looked like, what would he have accomplished in this world? Would I still feel all this regret that I do today?

We had 5 very troubled years before I was able to conceive and give birth to a baby girl. Miscarriages, very problematic pregnancy and he had an alcohol and drug problem. We divorced when she was 3 years old.

07

Our marriage lasted 8 years and then I found myself a single mother with a 3 year old to raise. I spent 8 years as a very troubled single mother not doing a very good job raising a little girl. God blessed me with parents that stood firm in their love for me and their granddaughter. If it hadn't been for their moral and financial support, I probably would have ended upon the streets or worse. And then God intervened and I have been married to a wonderful man for the past 13 years.

Now this is where God really starts working. I have always been able to relate to the Prodigal Son – Luke 15 and my favorite has to be verses 17 and 24. The son came to his senses and The Father graciously welcomes him back.

In 1975 a lie was being told and millions were believing it. Then a few years ago, God “hit me over the head” and forced me to confront this horrendous sin that I had committed.

It was a nice summer evening when my Father called me to the back fence to have a long talk about the consequences of that action. It was one of those “Sacred Moments” that is really hard to describe unless you've been through one yourself. There is no way to describe it because it wasn't tangible, I just know that I was in the presence of the Lord and we had a talk about what I did. You see, I had a problem also with seeing God as my Father and that night He showed His love for me.

I met my son and received forgiveness for what I had done. It was at that moment that my life took a turn – I'll never forget what I did, it is a part of who I am, but I no longer live with the guilt and regret and fear of the past. Satan no longer has a reign on my life. And someday I will be with my son in heaven. I have received the spiritual healing that I needed for God to work his will through me.

Four years ago, I was struggling with deep conviction and didn't want to see where it was coming from. The abortion kept haunting me. Every time I tried to convince myself that it was in the past, over with, forgotten – God reminded me that what I did was sin, I had participated in the act of murder. God can use a lot of things to get your attention – it was on the radio, in the newspaper, popping up in a chapter of every book I was reading. No matter how much I tried to justify what I had done was “in the past”, “I didn't know any better” – God kept reminding me that it was still a part of my life today and would continue to haunt me until I confessed “it” as sin. (Now confessing an abortion as sin is very key in this).

John 9:15 is the story of the blind man. A man that could only testify about what God had done in his life. “I was blind, but now I see”

My repentance with the Lord has brought me immeasurable peace and someday I will meet not one but two of my children in heaven. My second child ended in a miscarriage, but I believe that this child is no less than the other because I do believe that life begins a conception.

D7

I finally came to understand God as a Father, in every sense of the term. I knew (head knowledge) that God was our Heavenly Father – but I didn't know him on that personal Father/Daughter relationship level. Because I didn't have the relationship with Him I didn't understand His Forgiveness.

Romans 8:6 tells us that the Spirit is Life and Peace. I understand what that means now.

I never really understood how upset I should have been at the father of the child either. He was not only supposed to protect his child but he was supposed to protect his child even from me. You want to know the really stupid part of the whole situation? I still married him. I did a LOT OF STUPID THINGS when I was younger. Bro. Jerry, our pastor, said one time, "When I was younger I WAS stupid, now that I'm older I ACT stupid."

It's only been recently that I've realized that I don't need to fit into anyone's mold, I just need to be moldable for God's use. And I only became pliable in God's hands 4 years ago. Although I've been a Christian most of my life, I never really knew Him as my Father on a personal level, then God called me out to the fence in my backyard that night and I've been a healing and growth process ever since that moment.

Colossians 3:1-2 tells us to set our heart and minds on the things above.

I truly believe God is calling for a healing of unrepented sin – problem is, there are a lot of women that don't realize that the "thing of the past" like an abortion is unrepented sin. I believe God is calling for a spiritual healing of past sin among Christians and we just don't want to recognize those sins because they hurt so bad to remember and we want to believe that "it's in the past" so therefore why dredge it back up. Satan has dupped some into believing that what's buried doesn't need to be uncovered. But God wants it out in the open so He can wash it clean.

1 Peter 2:1-2 tell us to rid ourselves of evil and crave the pure spiritual milk.

I murdered the most precious gift on earth – that child would have been the light of my life and now I have a daughter who is my worst nightmare. – Connection? You bet! Do our sins filter down to our children? Some might say no and give scripture to support it but I say yes, our sins do filter down to our children. Our unrepented sins affect us and that in turn affects how we influence our children and our children suffer because we keep making mistakes because we were running from our past. The proverbial "Oh what a wicked web we weave when we practice to deceive" fits this perfectly. It's hard to admit to having a lost child and I'm heartbroken. But my comfort comes from the Lord and she is in His hands.

Now for what has been laid on my heart by God – I believe that God is calling His women to a repentance of sin, especially in the church. Until we confess this sin and allow God to clean us there can never be a revival in this country. This revival may be the catalyst to changing the abortion laws. There are a lot of women out there who just

DJ

want their abortion to be in the past and they don't realize that they are having the problems that they are having because they refuse to bring this sin to the Lord.

I believe this applies to men also. Men just don't deal with their guilt like women do. This may be why so many men have dropped out of the church, why churches are having trouble with male leadership. Men that have participated in abortion are men that didn't protect an unborn child – why would they be protectors of children later on? Hello, do we not see the connection here?

For the 1st time in 2003 – I marched in the “Right to Life” parade in our town because I wasn't under the guilt anymore. I was able to do this only because of God's forgiveness. You see, every time I heard the word “abortion” – I cringed and wanted to crawl into the nearest hole. But something did bother me about the march – As a “past aborter” I felt that there was almost a mob mentality from the marchers, that if they found out I was “one of those people” that they would stone me on the spot – mind you, nobody said anything and only a few people knew my story at this time – but there was just something there. Also, when we got to the capital – I felt such an urge to get down on my knees in prayer – but the crowd's attitude was one of “festivity”. Why weren't we in more of a “mourning” attitude for all those lost children? Where were the others like me? Why weren't we grouped together in a prayer of repentance? Wouldn't that have a greater affect on those that are for abortion? How could pro-choicers heckle the actual participants that are on their knees in prayer to a Forgiving God?

There are so many people affected by an abortion than just the baby. If the father doesn't know, he has been denied a son or daughter. Grandparents have been denied a grandchild. Future children have been denied a sibling. Aunt, Uncles, Cousins and other family members have been denied a relative. A child at school has been denied a playmate. Your neighbors children have been denied a friend. A teacher has been denied a prodigal student. The workforce has been denied a valuable employee. And the church has been denied a member of the body of Christ.

What the world has been denied, Heaven has received and been blessed.

If only one woman is convinced not to get rid of her child – then Heaven will rejoice. Shouting in front of an abortion clinic is not the way to reach these women. We have allowed too many fanatics to get involved in a negative way and the ones that need to be doing the reaching out are the ones that have been there. “What if” a group kneeled in prayer within range of the clinics and sang songs of worship to God – is it possible that this showing of God's spirit would do better in reaching someone than scaring them?

I believe there are 2 kinds people who promote abortion:

- 1) Those who **have never** had nor experienced with a friend the trauma of an abortion, they do not understand the immense regret associated with this decision. Women who have experienced abortion just "want it to go away" - they **do not** promote it.
- 2) A women who **has** had an abortion and wants other women to do it so they don't feel so **alone**. They want others to do what they did so it will look like "everybody's doing it, so you might as well do it too". I believe this is probably the smaller of the 2 groups.

- That is what they said but what really happened to me is/the truth is....
- The most important thing about abortion that I think people/women need to know is....
- Make sure it is no longer than two minutes.
- Try and use short impact statements, because they are good for media sound bites
- Try and bring a friend (preferably a post-abortive friend) who can pray for you while you prepare and give testimony.
- Read your statement out loud several times before the event then read it to a friend.

AFFIDAVIT

The State of ARKANSAS
County of Sharp

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Laura Jean Eversoll (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sometime in the first week of January 1982
The Womens Clinic Dallas, Texas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO I was not told about the procedure, just that the mass would be removed and I would have some bleeding afterwards
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, At the age of 27 I had pre cervical cancer
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO The nurse at the family planning health unit gave me one option - Abortion
- 5) How has your abortion affected you?
I have suffered emotionally wanting to commit suicide because of my choice to have my baby terminated. I have felt shame, guilt, anger, regret, remorse, and I have lived most of my adult life with a sense of secrecy
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my abortion has effected my marriage I have had anger towards my husband for not talking me out of it. my children have suffered from my stifling over protection I was always in fear my children would die because of my past abortion. my parents, I had never told them. I did not want them to know my past secret. Therefore I tried to avoid forming a close and healthy relationship with them. I felt if I let my family and friends get close to me. They would find out and reject me for having

an abortion.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To please consider the other options of adoption or raising the child. That she will regret the abortion and she will long to hold her baby one day and that part of her will die with the baby.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is not an attribute or a benefit to an unborn baby or the mother. Abortion prematurely terminates a life. And it destroys a woman's confidence in being able to function emotionally in society.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Laura Jean Eversoll
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Laura Jean Eversoll

BELOW SECTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of

January, 2008
NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Wallace

My commission expires 1-9-2012

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Arkansas

COUNTY OF Conway

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Paula R Deckard, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Paula R Deckard

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I would like to start by telling about the time that I started even thinking about the term of abortion. When my little sister, was 15, she became pregnant with this guys baby. They were never even boyfriend and girlfriend, she just liked him and he wanted some sex. My parents were upset but my mother was more upset with me because I was dating someone and using birth control pills, so she thought it should have been me that was pregnant not my little sister. My father on the other hand of things was just beside himself that his little angel was pregnant and not even dating anyone. (she was the baby of the girls in my family) I can remember his words to her like they were told to me today. "I think you need to abort the baby and not have to go through your teenage life being a mother". Every time someone even mentioned about her having this baby, abortion would come out of his mouth. Now, 15 years later, my little sister has a wonderful teenage daughter and my father wouldn't let anyone harm her. Why then even think about abortion, because it is legal.

So, now to my abortion, I was in my first year of college, spring semester of 1990. I had moved to Conway to live by myself and ended up living with my boyfriend at the time, Edward Morrissey. It was sometime in the early part of the year and I knew I was pregnant. I told Ed and he asked me what we should do. Well of course we were working and in college so the only thing we thought we could do was abort. That is really what Ed wanted to do and thinking back to my little sister I knew that would be what my father wanted me to do. How could two college students working all the time raise or be responsible enough to raise a baby. So, we called the first listing in the yellow pages for abortion services and it was at Little Rock, Baptist Medical Center in the Medical Towers.

We setup a date and time and they requested I bring photo ID, and \$300 cash. Never once did they ask my age or what the health problem was, they just wanted to make sure I could pay for the procedure. They did not take insurance or check, it must be cash. I had money saved up from working all the time and went to the bank to withdraw \$300; the whole time I was waiting in line it was like everyone knew what I was doing with this \$300. We arrived at the doctors office, and it was terrible, ladies there that were 8 & 9 months pregnant. I am figuring that this office also delivered babies along with killing babies. I was getting very sick to my stomach.

Paula R Deckard
November 2, 2004

Paula R Deckard

Paula R Deckard

Then they called my name, and my stomach was in knots. I went back and asked if Ed could come with me and they said later. I went back and undressed from my waist down. They took an ultrasound but NEVER showed me the screen. I don't even recall them telling me what they were doing other than preparing me for the procedure. I do remember them wanting to make sure that I was under 8 weeks, they said that if I was over they couldn't do the procedure but I never knew if I was 6, 7, 8 or 9 weeks, I just knew that I was pregnant and didn't know what to do. They gave me some medicine to help with the pain and then they let Ed come in and hold my hand.

The doctor came in and started, all I can remember was the terrible sucking sound and it really felt like they were ripping my insides out. Now I know that they were!!! They would not let me see anything they were doing or where it was all going. I remember several pieces of equipment in the room but I also remember them being covered up with blue sheet. Knowing now that they didn't want you seeing the baby parts of what the equipment looked like that they were going to use on you. Shortly after the abortion, they escorted me out to the lobby, which was still full of very pregnant women. I realized what I had done and will sick to my stomach. We left the office and were waiting to get on the elevator when I got sick to my stomach, and raced back into the office to go to the restroom. I stayed for a while throwing up every thing that wasn't on my stomach, which was very little. I remember finally driving back to Conway and not saying a word. After that we partied all the time and I see now that I was drinking my pain away trying to forget what I had done.

Then about 4 years later, I meet Jeff Deckard married but still living the fast paced party life. I told Jeff what I had done back in 1990 but have never told my family or really anyone other than him. But I had really tried to forget about everything related to the time period of my life, until in 2000 we was pregnant with my second daughter and it ended in a stillbirth, which was due to my uterus rupturing. Now I really see what I had done those 10 years ago, and still think that if the procedure weren't legal I would have never had that CHOICE, and would have a wonderful teenager today that calls me mom. Several times I look at my 15-year-old niece and think that was a terrible person I must be for not standing up and having my sweet baby, like my little sister did.

So, I do NOT understand when people say that it will not affect the mother in any way, they are flat out lying. It will haunt you the rest of your life. Never will I know if I was pregnant with a little boy or little girl. That will always be something I have to remember, I have two babies in heaven waiting for me to reach the other side. I know now that my Savior so Graciously forgives, and helps me walk through my daily life with such a terrible past. You have to turn it over to the Great Physician above or you will never be able to truly live with yourself. He is the healer of ALL broken hearts.

Thank you so much for letting me tell my story. My prayer is that some young lady will hear my story and know that it is not worth aborting that baby now, but worth dealing with those smiles, hugs, and love that those precious babies bring. If you have the desire to ever want to be a mother later then don't have an abortion now. Let your motherhood start now. The most important part of this all is if you don't want a baby DON'T have sex with anyone until you are ready to have a baby.

Paula R Deckard
November 2, 2004

2

Paula R Deckard



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 3rd day of November, 200⁴.

Please use my: full name. Paula R Deckard
initials only. _____

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

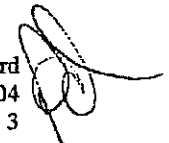
3rd SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this
day of November, 200⁴.

Barbara Robinson

Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Paula R Deckard
November 2, 2004



3

Paula R Deckard

The State of Arkansas
County of Conway

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Paula Deckard (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sometime in early 1990 - it was performed @ Little Rock, AR at the Baptist Medical Towers

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, they took my name & money then ~~escorted~~ escorted me to a room & told me to undress from my waist down.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No - they told me nothing about any risk. I have found a knot but they say it is just a small cyst & for me to watch.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, my live in boyfriend at the time. (Edward Morrissey)

Plus I remember hearing my father tell my little sister at the age of 15 & pregnant. "You can always choose to abort it."

5) How has your abortion affected you?
In several ways - I feel terrible as a mother due to I choose to kill one of my precious babies. I have had a stillborn & you have to wonder if they are connected. Also at that point in my life it made me reach out for more sex & alcohol resulting in a very sinful life that was full of guilt & shame.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband now, Jeff Deckard, says he understands but I wonder does he really know how much my heart hurts for my two babies in Heaven.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not worth the money, ~~the~~ time or pain that will haunt you the rest of your life. Plenty of women in this world would die to be in your shoes. Please, do not do this one thing that will kill you later in life.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If ~~it~~ it wasn't so easy to have an abortion I wouldn't be telling you this. Something so earth shattering should not be allowed in this world. If you are old enough to have sex you are old enough to be made a mother.

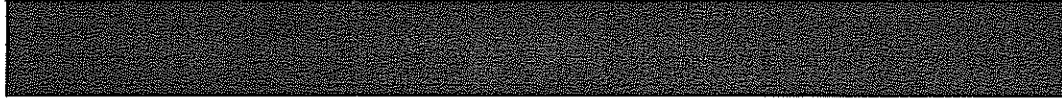
So of course that told me that in my father's eyes abortion was a good thing not bad.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Renee Deckard

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Renee Deckard



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of

November, 2004.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Barbara Robinson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ARKANSAS

County of JOHNSON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared PATRICIA COWAN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: JAN OR FEB 1977
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was 16 years old and thought of it as a "problem" that needed to be "gotten rid of". I did not have the maturity to understand what I was doing.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I don't believe so - I have blocked a lot out of my mind.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I deeply regretted killing my baby. It would take 13 years for a very moving spiritual experience with Jesus before I could forgive myself. I am now a big defender of Pro-Life. I have bumper stickers on my vehicle against abortion and participate in the yearly "walk for life" in Little Rock, AR. I also donate to our local pregnancy center to help other women decide not to have an abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family; sisters, mom, daughter the father of the baby. Of course it deeply affected them all.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T! That there are so many other options; adoption for one. There are so many agencies now that help a woman through financial as well as emotional aid.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would explain the brutality of the procedures; the dismemberment of the child, the burning alive, poison, the "scraping out" method, or the most horrendous - partial birth abortion in which the child is pulled partially out, stabbed in the back of the head with scissors then a suction tube inserted to suck & flatten the skull. How painful this is to the unborn child. →

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

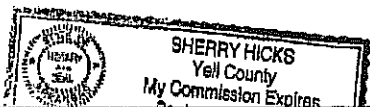
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Patricia Cowan

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of January, 2005



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by tele phone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7882. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dulapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

RECEIVED
JAN 5 2005
MURKIN

and the fact that a person can be charged with murder in the death of an unborn child but if the mother "chooses" to have an abortion it's not murder. How convenient.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy Burns (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: August of 1991 in Wichita, KS
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I knew about abortion but did not know how I would be affected, emotionally.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I became very sick and ran a high fever for several days. Had to be put on medication for infection. I became very depressed for two-three weeks. I still think about it a lot and wonder what sex the baby was and what it would have looked like. I had my tubes tied shortly after the abortion as a means of birth control. I was 21 years old & unmarried at the time. I have since remarried and early in our marriage we would have liked to have had a baby but could not afford the reversal surgery.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has never had a child of his own. My 2 boys from my first marriage, before the abortion will never know the brother or sister they could have had, along with dealing with the fact that their mother had an abortion.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it. Place your baby up for adoption and give it a chance to live. You can't even begin to imagine the wonderful plans God has for your child.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe that any woman in an unplanned pregnancy is not in the right frame of mind to make such a major decision. Medical doctors give their post-surgery patients or ER patients a written order NOT to make any major decisions for a certain amount of time. This is because of their impaired judgment. This is the same situation a woman finds herself in when deciding whether to abort or not. Her best judgment is impaired due to her emotional state of mind. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

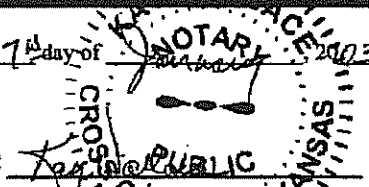
Amy B. Burns
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of January, 2013

My commission expires 1-9-2012

NOTARY PUBLIC



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-347-582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Amy Burns, Arkansas

In August of 1991, I chose to have an abortion without any pressure from anyone except for the circumstances of my situation. I was divorced with two young children and felt that I did not want nor could I have another baby. Now, more than 12 years later, I regret that choice.

I was 12 weeks pregnant when I had the abortion. When I called about getting one many weeks before that, they told me I had to be at least 11 weeks along. I realize now that was because they can charge more for a second-trimester termination. I had an ultrasound performed that day, but I did not see the screen. They also listened for a fetal heartbeat, but not with a Doppler so I did not get to hear the baby's heartbeat either.

Last year I testified before a State Senate committee and a House committee at our state capitol on behalf of an ultrasound bill. This bill was signed into law in April of last year and it requires physicians who use ultrasound equipment when they do abortions to inform the woman that she has the right to see the ultrasound image. I was not told that I had that right, nor did I ask -- probably because of intimidation, fear -- or it could have been the pill they gave me ahead of time to relax me. I am convinced that I would not have gone through with the abortion had I seen my baby on that screen that day.

I had several difficulties following the abortion which put my life in danger, not to mention the depression that followed later. I have since found healing and peace only through the grace and forgiveness of my Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. I want women to know that they, too, can find this same peace.

My baby would have been born in February of 1992, had I chosen to give life. I believed I was making the best decision at the time, but now I know my 'right to choose' was a lie. I know that my "right" to choose was NOT the right choice. I chose a life of wondering whether my baby was a boy or a girl, what my child would look like and be like, and many more questions I will never know the answer to. I also have the vivid memory of the abortion and the guilt of knowing I never gave my baby a chance at life or the opportunity of fulfilling the plans God had especially for him or her.

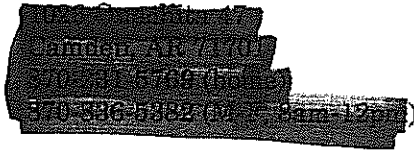
Because of my decision, my doctor agreed to tie my tubes as a form of birth control. I have since remarried, but I am unable to have a baby with my husband who has, and now never will have any children of his own. My abortion has affected me and others in my life in ways I never thought of, ways no one ever told me about.

My prayer today is that the lie of abortion will be overcome by the power of the testimonies of many post-abortive women and that other women who bought into that lie like I did will hear or see this and will reach out for the hope that we, through Christ, are able to offer. We can be Silent No More about the real truth of the effects of abortion.

Anne,

I am from Camden, Arkansas and received an e-mail from Millie Lace our OOSNM state leader about the radio interviews. I am willing to do a radio interview. My contact information is as follows:

Amy Burns



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Sebastian

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa Brashears (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1/81 Little Rock, AR 9/83 Anchorage, AK
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: Planned Parenthood? They gave me no information - just test - procedure and payment.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes/No If so, who? 1st time - it was my boyfriend; 2nd time - just my decision - no one else knew
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? yes. 10 yrs of drug and alcohol abuse 3 failed marriages, extreme guilt, self hate, adversely affected all my relationships - trouble accepting love - trust issues - self hate and lack of self-worth.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my mother watched my life and promise deteriorate. My current husband is affected by the path my life took because of my abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it is not the easy way out. It's not a procedure that once it is over you just resume your life. Every decision you make changes the course of your life and this is one decision.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Even though a baby cannot live outside the womb if it's still a human life; ~~and~~ even though it may be unwanted or considered a nuisance. There are people we all

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

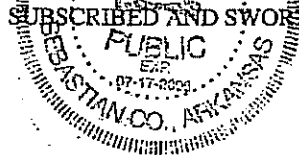
Please use my : full name. initials only.

Lisa M Brashears

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of February, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Lyngne Stewart

that you will always regret.

Come in contact with what are unwanted or a ~~cesses~~ nuisance but we are not allowed to kill them. Upon conception that is life not a "blob of tissue". We must recognize life at its conception. We'll get to also realize that we are often times not just destroying a baby's life but we often destroy the mother's life. Maybe not so dramatically but slowly just the same.

Lisa Brashears

To Be Filled Out by Women who Have Had an Abortion:

The State of ~~Carroll~~ Arkansas **AFFIDAVIT**

County of Carroll

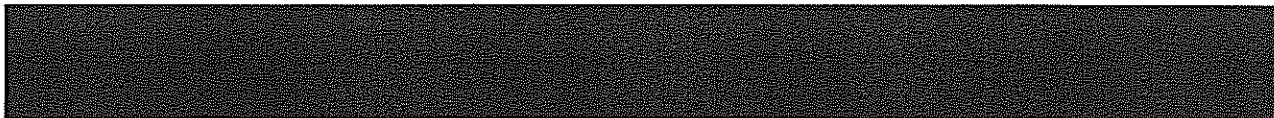
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Katherine Anderson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Tulsa Oklahoma September 1996
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I think I was but I was fourteen so I'm not sure how much I could have understood. I knew was they were going to kill my
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? again all I knew was that they were going to kill my baby
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no
Have you had breast cancer? no
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES
If so, who? The people at the clinic and my parents
6. How has your abortion affected you? I feel like I'm going to go to hell, I feel like nobody cares about how I feel because everyone at the clinic knew I didn't want to get it, I begged them to just let me go home
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My church was affected, some of the people feel like they should have done more to stop it.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not right to kill an innocent human being for any reason including rape
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How can they say it's okay to kill a baby that's in your belly but it's not okay to kill someone ~~else~~ what is the difference? there is no difference. You can't kill a 3 month old baby and get away with it so how come you can kill a baby in the womb?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. Katherine Anderson Katherine Anderson
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of January, 2002.

Nancy High
NOTARY PUBLIC
Carroll County, Arkansas
My Commission Exp. 5-24-2010

Nancy High
Notary Public

Katherine
Anderson

①

1-25-02

When my parents found out about my pregnancy they insisted right away that I have an abortion. I was told "Babies don't need to have babies." I had gotten raped, and I felt that I couldn't talk to my parents about it, or my pregnancy. I knew they ~~would~~ would just treat me bad. At first I just kept running away because I was so scared to tell my parents I was pregnant. When my mother found out she told me I was a whore and she slapped me in my face. When my dad found out about the rape he spit in my face, he was jealous that another man got to put those hands on me no one comforted me. I was punished for getting pregnant even though I had gotten raped they were angry with me just for being pregnant at fourteen. I guess they were too worried about what everyone would think about our family and me. It got around school and I told my teachers and my counselor that my mom and dad were going to force me to get an abortion they were very upset but I guess they felt that they couldn't stop it.

Church people started praying for me and a couple of them told me to run away and they would take care of me, but I was so scared because I feared they would find me and beat me. My parents found out that the word was out about my pregnancy. I guess she got scared because she didn't want anyone to know. ^(my mom) My mom took me out of school one day and took me to Tulsa Oklahoma to get my abortion. My sister begged her prior to her taking me that she ~~could~~ would do anything to help me raise my baby, she begged my mom not to make me get the abortion. She would not even let my sister go with us, I had no one to comfort me.

We got to Tulsa, Oklahoma and I think we went to the clinic to talk to them about getting my abortion to make an appointment they told us I couldnt eat or drink anything for a matter of hours and I was to come back in the morning. I dont think I said more than two words the ~~the~~ whole time, I was so scared.

(2)

I thought about jumping out of the car on the way back to our hotel, I was already telling myself that I should have ran, I should have found a way to save my baby, But I knew that was impossible because in the world I was just ~~a~~ another little girl that nobody wanted to hear, that's how I felt. When I got to the clinic the next morning I saw at least twenty women it kinda scared me because I never thought that, that many women wouldn't want their babies. My mom and I went in and did some paperwork I wasn't sure what I was signing but my mom told me that if I didn't sign the papers that she would take me somewhere where it was legal to perform an abortion without my consent. They asked me some health questions and then I got my blood drawn and I watched a video I don't ~~remember~~ remember of what though. I went in a room where they did an ~~an~~ ultrasound of the baby, they told me not to look at the screen but I couldn't not look at it, I saw my baby and I felt a deep sadness ~~and~~

come over me. I went and tried to talk to my mom, I told her that I couldn't do it and I didn't want to, the women that worked there were sitting at their computers they heard me pleading with my mom. The one who had us sign the papers told me "you can't go home pregnant!"

The doctor called my name and I wasn't aloud to even have my mom in there with me. I went in and he started to touch my private area I started crying and kicking him away. He stopped and told me I would have to cooperate or I would have to go home pregnant, I tried to relax but when he touched me again I jumped off the table and screamed "No, I can't do this, please don't make me do this." He got angry with me and walked out. The nurse took me to my mom and told her what I did, I told my mom I couldn't do it I was hysterical several of the women that worked there sat down beside me and my mom

(3)

and told me "You can do this" I kept crying and shaking my head I knew I had no choice, my mother told me she was going to send me away and I would never see my sister ever again, she told me she would buy me anything and I told her all I wanted was to keep my baby, my mom asked the ~~nurse~~ nurse if the doctor would try again and she told him she didn't know if he would because I was being so difficult but she would ask him, I had went to the clinic at 8:00 AM that morning and I didn't know what I ~~was~~ I think around 5:00 PM I fought them for as long as I could, they kept me away from the other women for some reason, they gave me some pill and told me to put it underneath my tongue they said it would make me relax I didn't seem to notice any change until the nurse came and called my name I tried to stand up and I fell to the ground I'm pretty sure the nurse had to pretty much carry me in the room to get my abortion next thing I knew I was up on the table naked from the waist down →

The nurse had I guess taken my clothes off, I remember ~~to~~ two other nurses coming in one of them gave me the laughing gas to put over my nose and the other held my hand. I couldn't see anything I saw a bunch of colors but I couldn't see faces anymore. I could hear for a little while but then it sounded like when your batteries run out on your tape player. I heard the machine or the vacuum I guess you could say, and then I felt the most horrible pain I have ever felt in my life. I felt like I was in the room for hours and when I came to, it was all over, the nurse was cleaning the blood of my vagina. After that I went and sat in another room in a recliner for a little while and the people told me they were proud of me they said "You did it" my mom said "we can finally go home now." I cried all the way home and when I got there I cried for hours with my sister. my mom didn't shed one tear or tell me she was sorry not one time.

the clinic told me and my mom
that we were supposed to come back
for a checkup to make sure ~~if~~ everything
was okay but my mom didn't take me
back to any other doctor.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of LOS ANGELES

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARY PRANCES AGUILAR (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1982 BEVERLY SUNSET MEDICAL BLD. BEVERLY HILLS, CA. (FEMINIST WOMEN'S HEALTH CENTER)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: THAT IT WOULD AFFECT ME THE WAY IT DID. THAT LAMENARRIA COULD BE REMOVED (W/OUT RISK) WAS PAINFUL & COULD NOT BE REMOVED. FOUND OUT LATER I COULD WITH RISK
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO I HAD A 2ND TRIMESTER MISCARRIAGE LESS THAN A YEAR AFTER MY ABORTION, NEVER KNEW THIS WAS A RISK.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO FOUND LUMP EARLIER THIS YEAR AFTER TESTS, NON-CANCEROUS.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

- 6) How has your abortion affected you? MANY WAYS. EMOTIONALLY, PHYSICALLY. STARTING DRUGS AFTER ABORTION. RELATING TO MY CHILDREN, LOVING MY CHILDREN. DEPRESSION, RAGES. GUILT, SHAME, BAD RELATIONSHIPS.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY CHILDREN WONDER WHY NOT THEM? MY MOTHER DENIED MY FAMILY THE CHANCE OF BEING AN UNCLE, AUNT, GRANDMA, GRANDPA, A SISTER & A BROTHER
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? YOU DO NOT WANT TO GO DOWN THE ROAD I HAVE BEEN DOWN. IT WILL AFFECT YOU THE REST OF YOUR LIFE. HAVING AN ABORTION DOES NOT MAKE YOU NOT ANOM. YOUR MIGHT +
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? MAKE JUST BEGINS ABORTION HURTS WOMEN. IT DID NOT HELP ME, IT ALLOWED ME TO LEGALLY KILL MY CHILD!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

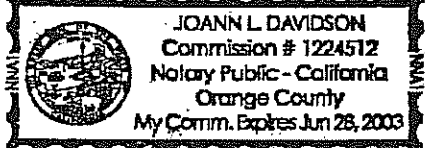
Mary Frances Aguilar

Please use my : full name. initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of October, 2001.



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cheryl Allen (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Even while I was married I had

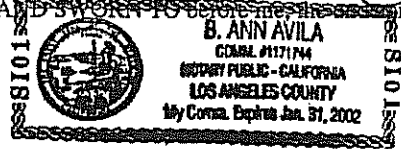
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: the first in Los Angeles in 1970; the second in Long Beach 1973
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: For both I was under the belief that they were only a parasitic blob of tissue, causing inconvenience, even though I already had 2 children. I didn't think that God cared about embryos at that time in my life.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. Not at all. I was encouraged by the abortion clinic doctors that it was painless and without consequence.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Not yet.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My gynecologist, because I had been "spotting".
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Great Sorrow and shock when I realized what I had done out of sheer ignorance. I miss deeply the child that I lost by spontaneous abortion and the 2 children whom I murdered. I love my living 3 children with all my heart and wish I knew the other 3 that I don't have. I have so much time for them all now.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I am pro-life, an activist; I educate against abortion AND ITS CONSEQUENCE - EUTHANASIA. My children are pro-life. Praise God, as well as my present husband.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not murder to solve an "inconvenience". Children - all children are a GIFT from the Lord. He will provide for them. Many childless couples are on waiting lists, longing to adopt a child. Your child is NEVER unwanted.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Human life which is sacred begins at conception and any act to end that life constitutes murder of the 1st DEGREE. All pregnant women should be protected from all harm due to two lives (at least) together, both most vulnerable.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."
My "full name" was my name when the abortions occurred.

Please use my : full name. initials only.

Cheryl Allen
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this _____ day of JULY, 2011



B. Ann Avila
NOTARY PUBLIC B. ANN AVILA

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California
County of Ventura

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARY ANNS AMBROSELLI (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: OCTOBER 1975 & MARCH 1976 IN CANOGA PARK, CALIF.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was merely told that it was a simple medical procedure and when it was over I would not be pregnant any longer.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - I WAS NOT INFORMED OF THE POSSIBLE PHYSICAL RISKS & DEFINITELY NOT ABOUT THE EMOTIONAL RISKS. IN FACT I WAS TOLD I WOULD FEEL RELIEVED & COULD GO BACK TO A NORMAL LIFE.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? I HAVE HAD 2 BENIGN LUMPS REMOVED.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? BOYFRIEND - HE ABSOLUTELY DID NOT WANT TO MARRY ME & WAS VERY WORRIED ABOUT HIS VERY PROMINENT FAMILY FINDING OUT.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I STARTED TO HATE MYSELF AND BECAME DEPRESSED, ASHAMED & GUILT-RIDDEN. I BEGAN DRINKING, SMOKING & DABBING WITH DRUGS, WHICH I HAD NEVER DONE BEFORE. THE EMOTIONAL PAIN BECAME SO OVERWHELMING I THOUGHT SUICIDE MIGHT BE THE ANSWER, BUT THEN I CHANGED MY MIND AT THE THOUGHT OF FACING GOD WITH WHAT I HAD DONE. I'VE REGRETTED NOT KNOWING THOSE CHILDREN.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IT HAS INTERFERED WITH INTIMACY WITH MY HUSBAND, WHICH IS MUCH BETTER NOW AFTER ATTENDING A POST-ABORTION COUNSELING SUPPORT GROUP.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? ABORTION IS NOT THE RIGHT SOLUTION & IT IS A CHOICE THAT IS IRREVERSIBLE. THAT THE ABORTION INDUSTRY REALLY DOESN'T CARE ABOUT THEM AS A PERSON - THEY ONLY WANT THEIR MONEY. DON'T MAKE A DECISION UNDER PRESSURE BECAUSE THEY WILL HAVE TO LIVE WITH IT.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION HAS COME TO A BIRTH CONTROL METHOD, RATHER THAN FOR THE HEALTH OF THE WOMAN. ONLY 1% OF ABORTIONS ARE BECAUSE OF RAPE, INEST OR FETAL ABNORMALITY AND LESS THAN 1% ARE A LIFE THREATENING SITUATION. ABORTION HAS BECOME A LIFE-THREATENING ISSUE WITH THE ABORTION/BREAST CANCER LINK.

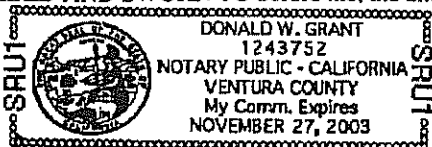
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Mary Ann Ambroselli
I, Mary Ann Ambroselli, do hereby certify that I have read this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of MARCH, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Donald W. Grant

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of SALANO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KAREN ANTONIADIS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Aug 30th (or 31st) 1985 - Fairfield, California
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was given no information prior as to how it was performed, consequences, etc.

Planned Parenthood

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? So far no.
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? The abortion affected every segment of my life. It's been almost 20 years, and very rarely do I feel self confident as my role of wife - and grown woman. The most difficult side effect is infertility. I never became pregnant. Grief, anger, regret, and depression have been at the forefront of my emotions at one time or another since the abortion. My husband (not father of aborted baby) has had to deal with me & my feelings of fear & depression. We went to counseling.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has inherited a lot of my problems - he has to live with me when I go through bad emotional times. My mother grieves for her lost grand baby and the pain I go through.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Adoption is the best option if your overwhelmed by fear. Talk to a local pregnancy crisis center - but not Planned Parenthood - which is really "Planned Death".

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Unborn children should have a right to life - should be protected by the US Constitution. Look at all the post abortive men & women - walking wounded - who become stagnant emotionally, mentally - become addicted to drugs or alcohol - all around not a good scenario for our countries future.

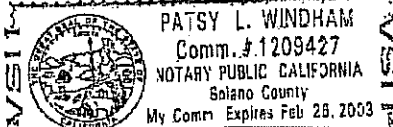
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Karen Ant
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of May, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of RIVERSIDE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KATRINA ARMSTRONG (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: I HAVE HAD 4-APPROX FROM 1-72 - 1976 LOS ANGELES + WOODWARD HILLS CALIF.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
NO INFORMATION OR COUNSELING WAS GIVEN - EVER
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? THE FATHER AND FAMILY OF THE FIRST CHILD.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? AT FIRST - PHYSICALLY WITH EXCESSIVE BLEEDING. IT WASN'T UNTIL YEARS LATER THAT I BEGAN TO HAVE SEVERE DEPRESSION, GUILT AND SORROW. YEARS LATER I FULLY UNDERSTOOD THAT THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CHILD IN JUST THE EARLY STAGES OF DEVELOPMENT IS REALLY INCREDIBLE WITH ITS OWN BLOOD SUPPLY, HEART RATE ETC. I COULDN'T LOOK AT ANYTHING ON TELEVISION BABIES, CONSTANT DEPRESSION AND I DIDN'T KNOW WHY UNTIL I WENT THROUGH A BIBLE STUDY DESIGNED FOR MOMS WHO HAD ADOPTED. I WAS SET FREE.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? HAVING TO LIVE WITH ME IN MY BROKEN STATE. DAILY DEPRESSION
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? ABSOLUTELY DON'T DO IT - IF YOU ABSOLUTELY CAN'T CARE FOR THE CHILD IF THERE ARE NOT FAMILY MEMBERS WHO CAN HELP YOU THEN PUT THE CHILD UP FOR ADOPTION.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS ABSOLUTELY HARMFUL TO A WOMAN PHYSICALLY, EMOTIONALLY AND MENTALLY, SPIRITUALLY NOT TO MENTION MURDER. CHILDREN ARE BEING DEPRIVED OF THEIR HUMAN RIGHTS.

*- DIFFICULT SUBSEQUENT PREGNANCIES

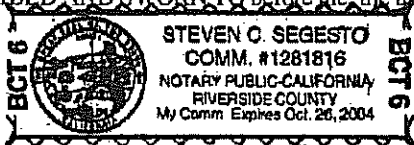
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Katrina Armstrong
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13th day of Nov., 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of California

County of Santa Clara

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa L. Bernardo (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: June 1976, Eugene, Oregon approximately 1980 Eugene, Oregon (2 abortions)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: At the time of my first abortion I did not consider the fetus as a human being or potential human being because I had been told it was not in the media. Planned Parenthood did not prepare me for the regret, remorse and guilt I would feel for the rest of my life.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, not the mental or emotional ones only the physical ones, like cramping and possibility of punctured uterus, not breast or cervical cancer increase.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No but it runs in my family
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Not my first one but my second one was due to the pressure of the father.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? If I imagine what hell is then I say that is how my life was before I found counseling and healing. I became an alcoholic, lost my will to live, hated life in general.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My poor family and friends have borne the brunt of my anger and aggression for having terminated my pregnancies for many years.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Please do not do it. When you have an abortion something inside of you dies with the baby. It will be very difficult for you to love subsequent children until you heal. You will regret it for the rest of your life because you will never know who could have been and your responsibility is great.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? When you die and you stand in judgement before God how will you justify that ending anyone's chance for life is a God given right?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.

initials only.

Lisa L. Bernardo
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of MAY, 2001.



Cynthia L. Greene
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of California

County of Del Norte

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Bertolini (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:


- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Eugene, OR in 1971
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I made the decision entirely on my own as a 16 year old. I convinced my parents that it would be best for me since I was just accepted to a college and had plans for my future.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was not informed about fetal development and the issue of killing a real baby. I was also not informed of the many emotional difficulties that I would have
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? I was 16 and made a very uninformed decision on my own. My parents were embarrassed and willing to go along with my decision.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered severe depression and emotional scarring for 30 years. It has also affected my social relationship with my husband as a result of the great guilt that I have carried for so many years.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected my husband mostly. He has seen me go through much emotional stress and hardship as I have worked through this issue. It has also hurt my 2 children.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her that the consequences of an abortion are extremely devastating and long lasting. It is the killing of a child. It is something you will regret. You will truly grieve for your lost child.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them about my sin of abortion. I would tell them it took me 30 years to resolve my guilt and that I am forgiven through the blood of Jesus. I am currently working as a counselor at a pregnancy care center and encouraging women to make informed decisions and to choose life for their babies.

Please use my: full name.
initials only.

Karen J. Bertolini
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of July, 2002


 ROSE S. WILSON
 Comm. #1233703
 NOTARY PUBLIC
 DEL NORTE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA
 My commission expires Sept. 25, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Rose S. Wilson

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Los Angeles ORANGE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LILLIAN M. BISH (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 1982
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I had no idea of the procedures, nor the physical or emotional consequences. I was never offered an alternative. I was put to sleep, put into a room to wake up & shoved out a rear door still half asleep.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - Absolutely not.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My husband at the time.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I later educated myself on the horrible procedure & suffered daily from it. A man killed my baby & I paid him to do it.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've been very silent. And those who know, do not discuss it because they saw what it had done to me & how it destroyed what was once a cheerful, happy girl.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Everything about it! Procedures, medical/physical consequences, emotional destruction.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If they could watch one! They need to know that 19 years later I still cry for the baby I never saw. I'm guilty of murder. There is forgiveness but never does the wound completely heal.

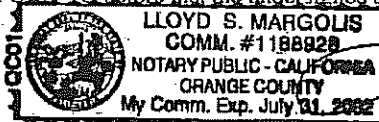
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Lillian M. Bish

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of May, 2001



Lloyd S. Margolis
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CA

County of Solano

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C. L. B. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

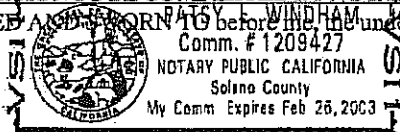
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: #1) straight out of college, while first time on my own. MASS, LA, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - Kaiser made me wait until 8-10 WKS this was cruel and still lied about the babies development. I didn't realize how much the baby was a baby.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO PRESSURE but it WAS AN amazingly Acceptable idea to my Family + OTHERS!
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I've had several, I often wonder how differently my life would be if I had all of my children. I truly believed I made good decisions until the last two. I began to feel guilt and regret over my babies but it made me realize when I was in the second and I know I'm frequent that I have a wonderful life yet still sometimes
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I feel SOOO Guilty.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have one to consider Adoption instead. And thank God to agencies like Alpha Chi that help women in crises
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion should never be an option, life is the choice that should be made.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. please C. L. B. 5/2/02
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the end day of May, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Patricia E. Windham

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Ventura

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Terrie Boegner (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Sept 1981 - FAMILY Planning - Flint MI
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: They took each one of us into counseling before the abortion. He asked why I was getting the abortion and how the father felt about it. Then I was back in the waiting room.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? They said the counseling session was to see if we could emotionally handle it. Nothing was said about the physiological effects after.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? The State of Michigan paid for it and recommended it for anyone on welfare. If it had not been available to me financially, I would not have done it.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? - I never drank or did any kind of drugs before that time - I had considered suicide and subconsciously I was trying to kill myself in other ways. - There were times I almost took my life and later found out that it's common for post abortive women - I knew the things I did were abnormal.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my mothering the most - I had a 2yr old son at the time and I emotionally detached myself from him. - It affected the father as well.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her it doesn't solve the problem - that it only makes bigger problems - and I'd tell her that it's proven that it changes the relationship between her and the father and the relationship isn't lost.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe that if Family Planning would have showed me pictures of the unborn fetus and given me facts about the heart beat and brainwaves my precious Jeremy would be here today - and it was a baby I left behind that day in 1981.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Terrie L. Boegner Terrie L. Boegner

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of Jan, 2022



NOTARY PUBLIC Michele Ann Mackel

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Orange

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Gina Boyle (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

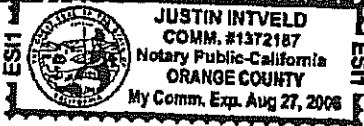
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Pomona, CA 1979
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: It was not explained that my baby's heart was beating prior to the abortion. It was not explained to me that there were long term effects on my emotional well being.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I do not remember the nurse telling me about any consequences.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father. I only discussed the pregnancy with him and it was the only option I thought I had.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have lived with guilt and fear. When my daughter was born prematurely at 2.5 lbs, I believed that I had caused her health struggles because I had had the abortion. I felt like if I told anyone what I had done, they would reject me. I held it as a horrible secret in my life.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It caused problems in my marriage with the father. He blames me for killing our baby. We are now divorced. It caused my parents great pain. Abortion trivializes life.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I do tell women considering abortion the miracle of life growing in her womb. I know she is scared, and thinks she can't give birth but with help she can overcome the obstacles. Abortion is final, permanent and forever. If I could go back, I would not have aborted my baby.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? After now carrying 2 children to term and raising them. I know that a mother bonds with the child growing inside her. To kill that life brings guilt + shame. And I would ask, "why is a man beats a pregnant woman? Killing her unborn baby is it murder, and illegal; and if she has an abortion (same end result) "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." it is legal?

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Gina Boyle
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of APRIL, 2003.



[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operafamily.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Delapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78249

If abortion is such a good thing, why is it shrouded in so much secrecy?

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of KEVIN LOS ANGELES

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LISA BURGESS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: ARIZONA, OCT. OR NOV. 1975
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I WAS NOT TOLD OF THE PROCEEDURE OTHER THAN I WILL BE PUT TO SLEEP. I WAS NOT TOLD ANYTHING ABOUT MY BABY EITHER, ONLY THAT I WAS 13 WKS. ALONG.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? PARENTS
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I GET DEPRESSED EVERY FALL, I HAD 2 MISCARRIAGES, I CRY OFTEN WHEN AROUND BABIES OR YOUNG ADULTS THAT ARE SAME AGE MY BABY WOULD HAVE BEEN, AND I HAVE DEEP REGRET OF NOT HAVING MORE CHILDREN NOW.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY HUSBAND GOES THROUGH THE PAIN WITH ME WHEN I AM OVERCOME WITH ~~MY~~ TEARS. MY SON HAS WATCHED ME BE OVER EMOTIONAL IN THIS AREA & HE WISHED HE HAD SIBLINGS ALSO.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? THAT IT IS SOMETHING YOU NEVER FORGET. IT IS NOT THE EASY WAY OUT BECAUSE THERE ARE CONSEQUENCES YOU HAVE TO LIVE WITH THE REST OF YOUR LIFE.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS SOMETHING (PAIN, LOSS, REGRET + GUILT) WE HAVE TO LIVE WITH THE REST OF OUR LIVES. MANY WOMEN HIDE THOSE FEELINGS AND THEY COME OUT IN OTHER WAYS AS I HAVE SEEN IN MY OLDER SISTER, SUCH AS ADDICTION TO HIDE THE PAIN.

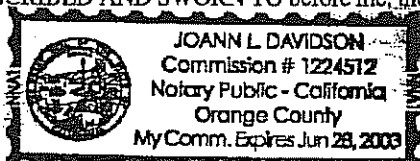
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Lisa Burgess
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of October, 2001.



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnobody.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Solano

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Elizabeth Campbell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

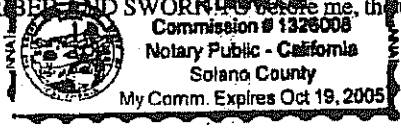
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: I have had multiple all through Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO!! I was told that were safe, easy & that even some women use it as a form of Birth Control.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriends, parents, sister
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered from depression, migraine headaches - low self esteem - no self worth - was in an emotionally abusive relationship for 11 years until my divorce. I have a very difficult time trusting people and make very few friends. Overweight - thin - abortions. Over protective parent to the point of smothering my children.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my children, my friendships, my relationships w/ parents & sister
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? not to do it!! The ramifications of the "quick fix" will last with you a lifetime! The guilt, grief, sorrow, to deal with, will be tougher to deal with than continuing w/ a pregnancy & going through adoption.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This is a very devastating experience and one that the federal system should not continue to keep legalized - too much damage is happening to women with the "legalized procedure."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. Elizabeth Campbell
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBER AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of March, 2007



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of

California

County of

Solano

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy M. Childers (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Vallejo California, Kaiser (2) Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? not at all
- 3) only bleeding after abortion
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Family - Parents, Grandparents
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? TORMENT - I could not foresee the horrible consequences in my life, my heart, my emotions, and my child's life. I feel like I assisted in murder of someone innocent and was never held responsible. I was treated as if this was a simple tooth extraction. As if I had no feel or did my unborn child. The guilt and depth of the loss I have experienced is unexpressable. I have reached some healing but I'm never able to totally receive rest inside. My daughter asks "Why don't I have any brothers or sisters and when will I?" These things stir up my pain. The loss is great and undeniable.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter wants siblings and how can I tell her she is supposed to have 3? This is irreconcilable.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The truth - maybe you can't see or imagine what will happen if an abortion - But you can literally feel your child form into death from your heart. If you deny these feelings in the beginning, this will be an emotional burden heavier than raising a child.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? murder is illegal so why if a woman births a premature child at 24 weeks gestation - why do we fight to save the baby's life and call it a child - if at the same time we can dismember a baby in the womb of the same gestation? Women are ill informed of the emotional consequences of abortion.

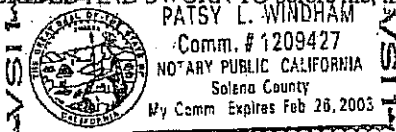
Please use my: full name. Initials only.

Amy M. Childers

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 3rd day of May, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Oatery Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoatery.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Riverside

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Pamela K. Cole (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Woodland Hills, CALIF 1970/71
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - I WAS TOLD IT WAS LIKE A SIMPLE D & C THAT WOMEN HAVE ALL THE TIME JUST TO CLEAN OUT THEIR UTERUS - THAT MY 2 MONTH + OLD BABY WAS A MICROSCOPIC DOT AND THIS WAS A SIMPLE IN & OUT PROCEDURE.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? THE BABIES FATHER
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I TRIED TO HURT MYSELF AFTERWARD. I WILL NEVER FORGET THE PHYSICAL PAIN DURING THE ABORTION (EVEN THO THEY GAVE ME SOMETHING TO KNOCK ME OUT) AND THE EMOTIONAL SCARS AFTERWARD, AND GUILT, HAVE HAUNTED ME ALWAYS. I REGRET WITH ALL MY HEART HAVING KILLED MY CHILD.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY FAMILY HAS SUFFERED WATCHING ME SUFFER. I ROBBED MY PARENTS OF A GRANDCHILD.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? TO GET ALL THE FACTS AND TALK TO AS MANY COUNSELORS AS POSSIBLE BEFORE MAKING HER DECISIONS. I WOULD ADVISE HER TO ADOPT RATHER THAN ABORT.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION CLINIC CANNOT BE TRUSTED TO BE TRUTHFUL TO WOMEN, THEY REFUSE TO CALL IT WHAT IT IS - MURDER. A CHILD DIES, BEFORE IT IS EVEN BORN. IT WOULD BE BETTER TO TAKE THE BABY AND PLACE IT WHERE IT IS WANTED RATHER THAN TO TAKE ITS LIFE AND DESTROY ITS MOTHERS LIFE.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21ST day of June, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC

Mary M. Gehley

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 DuPont, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Riverside

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Pamela K. Galt (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Woodland Hills, CALIF. AT A CLINIC OF AOPA (1971)
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? THE FATHER OF THE BABY.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I WOULD NEVER HAVE HAD IT HAD I KNOWN WHAT IT WOULD DO TO ME PHYSICALLY, MENTALLY AND EMOTIONALLY.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY FAMILY AND MARRIAGE RELATIONSHIPS HAVE BOTH SUFFERED BECAUSE OF MY PAIN.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WOULD ADVISE HER TO GET ALL THE INFORMATION SHE POSSIBLY COULD, TO TALK WITH CHRISTIAN COUNSELORS AND TO SERIOUSLY CONSIDER ADOPTING HER BABY OUT TO A LOVING COUPLE.

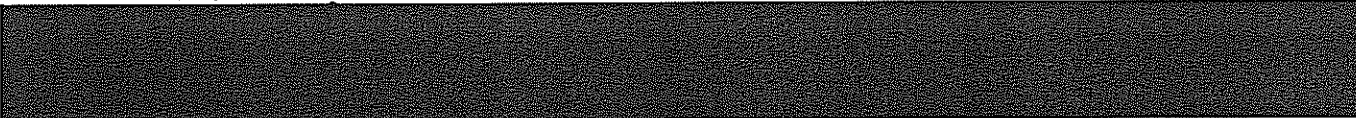
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION IS MURDER, IT KILLS THE BABY AND CAN ALSO KILL THE MOTHER EMOTIONALLY, AND HER HEART IS DAMAGED FOREVER. ALSO, THERE ARE DAMAGES TO THE MOTHER'S UTERUS - MY NEXT CHILD WAS BORN 2 MONTHS EARLY.

* Supersedes previous Affidavit dated 2-24-2001.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

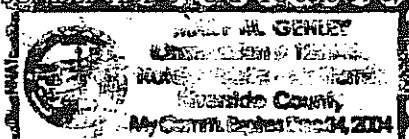
- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

[Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31ST day of October, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of HUMBOLDT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JOANN CONNOR (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1969 San Francisco 1978 San Rafael, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutely not!
My first abortion was at 6 months. I had no concept of what happened to my poor baby until years later. I saw a photo of a saline aborted baby at a county fair. It had been burned and I will always see that baby's body.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? The guilt at taking my own children's life/ves is Always there. I can't forgive myself for being selfish enough to go that far. I've often wondered what those children would be like as people. I used to look at children who would be the age of my children and feel that great empty place, knowing I'd never know. Now I look at people my age, finding a joy in their grand children I'll never know. I stopped life. I created the end when there should have been a beginning.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? 20 years after the fact, one of the potential fathers expressed regret.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't Do IT!
15 years ago I took a friend who was actually going to have an abortion to see the movie "The Silent Scream". She chose to have her baby after seeing the truth of abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Making it legal makes it too easy for desperate, ignorant people (like I was) to make an informed decision. Legal and being told the truth are two entirely different concepts.

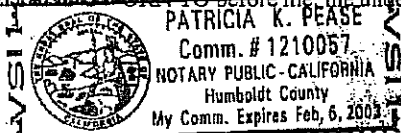
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Joann Connor
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of June, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Patricia K. Pease

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA
County of LOS ANGELES

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M [redacted] C [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: In Santa Barbara, CA, 1976
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: _____

- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was told it was only tissue not a baby.

- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It caused me to look at life differently. I had no self respect and began a downward spiral in self destruction. I later became pregnant again and chose again to abort in 1978 in Bakersfield. I became a spectacle when after giving me drug to sleep, the doctor asked if trainees could watch. With little consciousness, I said yes and watched 6-8 people come in and watch my abortion.

- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I said yes and watched 6-8 people come in and watch my abortion.

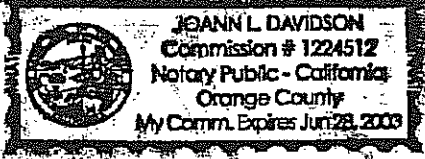
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to abort because sooner or later you will deal with the guilt and shame of the choice to murder your baby.

- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? consider the life of the mother who will live the rest of her life wondering if her baby was a boy or girl, or wondering what he or she might of been like now, 25 yrs later.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. initials only. M [redacted] C [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of October, 2001.



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CA

County of San Francisco

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Darlene Kumbia (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980 at a San Francisco clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. No consequences, just vacuum out the mass of tissue, period. No problems. I didn't ask any questions & nothing was volunteered.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? a girlfriend, peer pressure
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It's been a deep dark secret for 20 years. The unforgivable sin. I turned to drugs about a year or 10 years ago. I had low self esteem because I couldn't forgive myself. I've had a weight problem for 20 years. I'm very protective of my only child because I don't want to have another. It hurts so bad to think of the child I could have had. To think of the baby that was sucked out of me like a vacuum cleaner.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My Mom has changed her stand on abortion. She believes in life.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. This mass of tissue is a life. A baby God created. You wouldn't be willing that life. Consider adoption. God created us all for a purpose, even the unborn child.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Why is killing an unborn child legal? Sucking that baby out or cutting the baby up to suck it out. Why is that okay? God knows us before we were even in the womb.

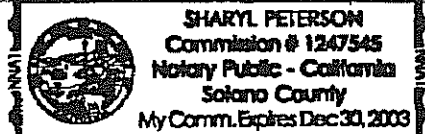
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Darlene Kumbia
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 14th day of March, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Sharyl Peterson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of ORANGE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JOANN L. DAVIDSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

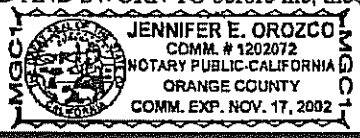
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Austin Texas - 1984
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: NO, I WAS TOLD "IT" WAS THE SIZE OF A LEMON AND ASKED IF I HAD ANY QUESTIONS -
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, I ASKED IF THERE WERE ANY CHANCES THAT I WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO HAVE CHILDREN AT A LATER DATE AND I WAS TOLD "NO"
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? 12 years of denial, low self-esteem, struggled with relationships with men in Orange County unworthy to be loved, learning love through sex which led to a second pregnancy - this time I placed for adoption and my life changed =)
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? it affected the relationship with the father - as we ended our relationship. Also changed my relationship w/ best friend and mother as I had a secret from them
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? to learn about her options - everyone, I have had the chance to educate a woman about the true facts of an abortion they have changed their opinion of it from a possibility to water option
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that killing another human should never be legal -

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. initials only.

Joann L. Davidson
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of May, 2001.



Jennifer E Orozco
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Sonoma

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nancy M. Dunn (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 10/74 - LA, CA; 8/75 - Bakersfield, CA; 7/76 - Bakersfield, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - I was just told, physically what to expect with regards to bleeding & to take the antibiotics - My 1st abortion was missed & I then miscarried 4 days later
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

5) How has your abortion affected you? My husband & I started trying to get pregnant when I was 38 - We went thru some infertility treatments - I never got pregnant - would miss one period - then start my period - After my first abortion I started to drink - I became an alcoholic & drug addict - I went thru 2 divorces - My husband now, & I almost divorced 11 yrs ago - I sought help from the Christian Church & that's when I started realizing the damage from my abortion

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband - will never have children - my alcoholism hurt my parents - I really believe the guilt from my abortion's contributed to my destructive behavior

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her what I suffered for 20 yrs and ask her to consider the consequences

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That technology now has proven to us that at the moment of conception the child has all the elements of a human person - & that that person should be protected by the Constitution - Also, mothers from the beginning have subconsciously known this truth & that is why we have suffered emotionally & physically so much

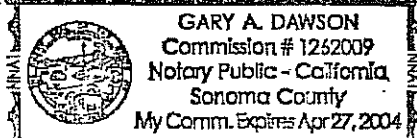
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Nancy M. Dunn
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of February, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Gary A. Dawson

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of California

AFFIDAVIT

County of Kern

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Barbara Edsell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

- 1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 12, 1979, Planned Parenthood, L.A., CA
- 2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Boy friend- baby's father
- 5. How has your abortion affected you? Severe depression for years, I attempted suicide several times and once almost succeeded in taking my own life. Since becoming a Christian there has been a long process of dealing with it and accepting God's forgiveness.
- 6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Five years after the abortion, I married a wonderful man who has supported me through everything. I think the abortion has affected my ability to trust, as well as some physical relationships.
- 7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Nothing could be worse than this. It will harm you physically, spiritually, emotionally and mentally. It will be a lifelong regret. There has to be a better way. The fact that abortion is so widely available doesn't mean it's good or safe.
- 8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You are promoting a system that murders innocents and cheapens life. Abortion and euthanasia are two sides of the same coin, so study the Netherlands well and remember this warning as you age.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Barbara Edsell
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me on this day of 27 JUNE, 2003
 Commission # 1407406
 Los Angeles County
 My Comm. Expires Apr 23, 2007
 NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
 Please access these forms from our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
 Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California
County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K [redacted] F [redacted] (Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 5, 1971 - Baldwin Park, Ca.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Nothing was told to me.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Never able to become pregnant. God, in His mercy, allowed us to adopt a baby boy. Constant shame and guilt.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never, never. Don't fix one sin (pregnancy) by another sin (abortion)
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It destroys the fiber of a woman's heart. I'm ashamed, even now, to allow you to use my full name. I took an innocent life because I didn't want it known that I was a very immoral young woman.

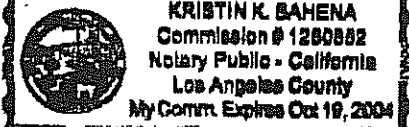
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me. (Ashamed)
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

K [redacted] F [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of January, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA
County of SANTA CRUZ

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

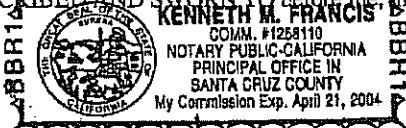
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 25, 1994 / Dr. Ryan Anderson's Office in Danville
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my parents, my doctor, "a b/d" and my counselor.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It was almost nine years ago and there is not a day that goes by that I don't think about it. About a month after I started having severe panic attacks because I felt like something bad would happen to me because I did something so horrible with the birth of each of my three children, I suffer from extreme guilt and sadness about the babies that I didn't give a chance at life.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affects my husband because I always talk about it and he doesn't know how to help me, it affects my children because I feel it has taken some of me from them. I can't give them the full love I would like to.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell them that life begins at conception. If they are young like I was, there are options like adoption or people that will help you take care of their baby. Most of all I would stress that it is a baby, not a blob, of cells, or product of conception like I was told.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Something that involves taking the life of a child to be legal is absolutely wrong. God gives his own children, it is not up to us which ones stay and which ones go. It is up to him. Now God it is up to all of the babies that God wanted to give life to and they are destroyed. Secondly, the mother can suffer for the rest of their life.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

[Redacted Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of JANUARY, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC [Redacted Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CA

County of Merced

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Diana Sherry Garrison (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 Fresno CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Suffered w/ depression Drug Addiction Low self worth Bad relationships
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Took away their potential son, daughter granddaughter niece nephew ect.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to do it There are other options
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is hurting our women and men and often they suffer in silence.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Diana Sherry Garrison
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002.

08-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Ramona J. Hayes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of California
County of Riverside

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared G G (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 2-18-94
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: They don't talk about the consequences of an abortion. That it's an actual human life. The emotional pain caused by an abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes. I suffered for several years. It was very depressed, regretful, guilt. You don't realize what you have done because the abortionist doesn't tell you the truth. What you are doing in your womb is an actual human life who wants to be born. Just as we all have been.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It broke up friendships.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Tell her the truth that what she is doing is her baby and how precious life is. That she will eventually regret. How can we detach ourselves from our own child. Share we live the consequences.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Listen to the voices of women who had abortions and their regret of what abortion does to a woman and the loss of an unborn child. People in the court we all went through the same process to be born and be alive. We were all conceived. Look at your children, where were you if you had aborted them.

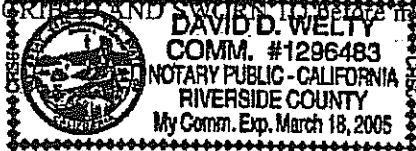
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. _____
initials only GG

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of July, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC D.D.W.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of RIVERSIDE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DEANNA HALL (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: IN ^{APPROX.} 1979 @ PARKVIEW HOSP., RIVERSIDE
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I WAS TOLD CA- THE BABY WAS JUST TISSUE AND SINCE IT WAS POSSIBLY 2 MONTHS ALONG I WOULD HAVE TO HAVE A CISCEREAN ABORTION WITH TYING OF MY TUBES.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY HUSBAND, WHO SAID HE WOULD LEAVE ME. HE SAID HE WOULD BE RESPONSIBLE FOR IT BEFORE GOD, AFTER 7 CHILDREN HE DIDNT WANT
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? WHEN I WOKE UP IN RECOVERY ANOTHER I IMMEDIATELY KNEW THE HORROR OF WHAT I HAD DONE. I KNEW I STOOD ALONE BEFORE GOD & THE GUILT WAS OVERWHELMING. THERE WAS GRIEF, SORROW AND YEARS BEFORE I COULD ACCEPT GODS FORGIVENESS BECAUSE I COULDN'T FORGIVE MYSELF. I AM A MURDERER AND NO ONE ACCUSED ME OF IT, EXCEPT MYSELF & MY SIN. I WILL CARRY THE SORROW THE REST OF MY LIFE.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY CHILDREN DIDNT KNOW ABOUT IT EXCEPT THE OLDEST DAUGHTER. WHEN MY OTHER DAUGHTER GREW UP SHE HAD AN ABORTION & I DIDNT KNOW.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? THE FETUS IN YOUR WOMB IS A REAL LIVE PERSON WHO DEPENDS ON YOU FOR ITS LIFE - YOU CANT TAKE IT WITHOUT COMMITTING MURDER.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ENDING A HUMAN BEINGS LIFE THEN ABORTION IS ILLEGAL - ITS MURDER.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Deanna B. Hall
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 3 day of July, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Janet L. Figueroa

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of California
County of Santa Clara

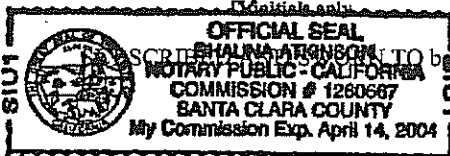
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ms. E.H. [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Los Angeles January, 1971 clinic in Valley ^{UCLA referred me}
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no, I was asked if I wanted one + given referral. Don't remember much explanation tho I'm sure I was told what to do before + after. I had to fill out a form saying why I wanted an abortion.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? only immediate short term physical possibilities like bleeding + infection.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? not known @ time no.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no, but I got a lot of affirmation (telling me why this was good for world population control and my future).
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? realized I had done something deeply wrong - have gone to confession, gotten counseling (post abortion) but the hardest part is forgiving yourself.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband sees my pain - shares in it. sharing w/ my kids has helped them understand pro-life position. Many don't know, but work @ a crisis preg support center as a result.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? get all the facts - including the positives on choosing life + how women regret abortion, but they don't regret having children. If you really can't parent there are plenty of people crying for the opportunity.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If you understood a fraction of the pain + suffering abortion is causing women (+ thus society) and men you'd have to rethink this "right". Also, consider the rights of the 4,000 daily who are denied life.

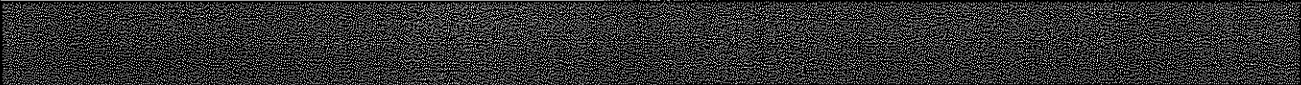
Please use my : full name.

[Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of January, 2002

Shalina Atkinson
NOTARY PUBLIC



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of SAN DIEGO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Valence Hansel (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1982 San Diego County
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutely not. I was not informed of the procedure, of how far along I was, nor was I counseled in any way about other options.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Husband requested that I 'terminate' the pregnancy for reasons of financial pressure. My Parents agreed w him. Doctor recommended termination.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Resulted in depression, insomnia, nightmares, inability to make decisions regarding our 2 living children. It almost destroyed our marriage. I experienced extreme anger towards my spouse, myself and my mother who had exerted a great amount of 'guilt' on me. She felt I should abort as not to place an undue amount of stress on my husband.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It deeply affected my husband. He has experienced great remorse & guilt especially with the subsequent birth of our daughters. Recognizing through fetal development the reality.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That to make a decision she can live with she must know all the facts. And that the long term emotional, relational, and psychological fall out is painful and far reaching.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is killing a child not terminating a pregnancy. That it is not a quick and easy fix to a complex crisis. That women deserve to be presented with the whole truth. Including the overwhelming psychological pain abortion preempts.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. Mathleen Valence Hansel
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, Ms. Camille authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002
06-04-2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona J. Wyle

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of

CALIFORNIA

County of

ORANGE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LISA HARTMAN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1977, 1978. in Long Beach, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I WAS told it wasn't a life - it was a blob - that it would be just a missed menstrual cycle. I was told it would quickly be over and I wouldn't even look back.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO In fact at one point, I panicked and told the nurse I really was not sure about going forward with the abortion she put her hand on my shoulder and said "Honey, there's nothing to it, it's nothing!"
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? friends, a woman I looked up to as a role model, she was the one that told me it was just a blob it wasn't a life.

How has your abortion affected you? I had post abortion trauma, I had night terrors, suicidal thoughts, depression, severe anxiety, fear that lasted 10 years. It handicapped my life. It nearly destroyed my life. I was in the fetal position for approx 6mo, immediately following the abortion. It was as if they took part of my soul.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my children I have now were so sad to learn I had done this. Sad for me and sad for their brothers and or sisters that were denied life.

Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't even consider it as an option. Give it life and give it to someone who is incapable of having children who desperately want to raise a child.

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The first abortion I had was a pregnancy from a rape. I would give everything I own to have been able to give that child life. Abortion nearly destroyed my entire life but by the grace of God!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." Lisa Hartman

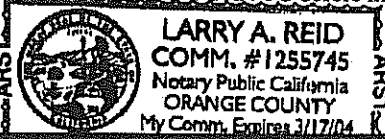
10/4/01

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Lisa Hartman

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of September, 2001



[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Kern

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 5-1973 SAN JOAQUIN HOSPITAL BAKERSFIELD CA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NOT AT ALL. DR. FOX LIED & TOLD THE INSURANCE CO. IT WAS A DTC. I THOUGHT IT WAS JUST A BLOB!!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? HUSBAND & MOTHER
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? HAS LEFT ME WITH MUCH REGRET, HOWEVER GOD HAS FORGIVEN ME AND I KNOW I WILL SEE THIS CHILD IN HEAVEN IN 1973 THERE WAS NO EDUCATION ON LIFE & CONCEPTION I HOPEFULLY THOUGHT IT WAS A THING, NOT A CHILD. IF I HAD KNOWN THE TRUTH, I WOULD NOT HAVE DONE IT. I BECAME VERY ILL FOR SEVERAL WEEKS AFTER & DEPRESSED, EVEN THOUGH I DID NOT EVEN KNOW THE TRUTH
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ROBBED MY OLDER DAUGHTER OF A SIBLING & GOD ONLY KNOWS WHAT THIS CHILD WOULD HAVE BEEN & CHANGED LIFE.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT AN OPTION THIS IS A HUMAN BEING FROM CONCEPTION
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? LOOK AT SCIENCE, IT PROVES THIS IS A HUMAN BEING. ~~THE FACT THAT IT IS IN THE WOMAN DOES NOT CHANGE THE TRUTH. IT IS MURDER & SOMETHING BETTER CHANGE FOR THE SAKE OF THE BABIES, MOTHERS & THE UNITED STATES.~~

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Deborah C. Woodward 52 yrs old
SIGNED 6-26-10
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of September, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Rachel Parriott

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7552. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA
County of LOS ANGELES

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Sept. 5, 1997 / Reproductive Services / Tulsa, OK
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: They showed us a brief video regarding the procedure. I had some prior knowledge.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. They made me sign a release but never explained the consequences to me.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Lots of emotional difficulties - stress, anxiety, some depression -> deep sense of loss & guilt/secretly fear what I won't be able to conceive / carry a baby in the future. Destroyed my relationship w/ the father.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Baby's father suffers greatly w/ Post Abort. Stress Syndrome, etc. It's put a gap in my relationship w/ my parents & afraid to tell them
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I always make sure that they understand the long-term consequences -> emotionally & physically. Also that they know about fetal development. I would never tell that! I tell her it was the biggest mistake of my life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I'd tell them to listen to the stories of those who have suffered from abortion.

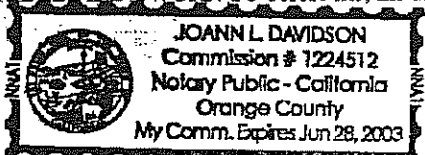
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

[Redacted Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of October, 2001.



NOTARY PUBLIC [Redacted Signature]

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA
County of RIVERSIDE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DEBBIE HUGHES (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

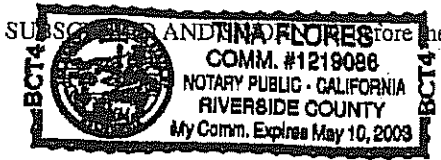
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 in Riverside, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I do not recall any counseling or much of anything after walking through the clinic door. I was in total denial of what I was doing. As I was leaving the abortionist told me I was the coldest person he had ever met.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I just can't remember, but it has been the worst thing I have ever been through. I completely blocked it out of my mind for many years.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The father of my 2nd son. My "choice" was to have an abortion or have "it" beat out of me.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For many years I blocked it out until my oldest son (about 18) called and asked me if I had ever had an abortion. Our relationship was already on shaky ground and I knew I had better be honest with him. Now he is 28 and our relationship is much stronger. I have remembered my abortion every day since and will always regret it.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My kids were 5 and 2 at the time and I believe that it had a direct effect on the really bad choices I made immediately after and have affected their lives ever since.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it has been 23 years for me and I will never, ever forget about it. I should have another kid and I don't, and it breaks my heart. At one time I did talk someone out of aborting because she had been told her baby might have Down Syndrome. He was born perfectly normal.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? One week after my abortion I had my tubestied. I was 23 years old. I would never have another abortion and feel women would be better off without the right to choose. There are too many other options and I wish someone at that clinic would have tried to lead me in one of those directions instead.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Debbie Hughes
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



the, the undersigned authority, this the 6 day of JULY, 2001.
[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of CA.

AFFIDAVIT

County of Santa Clara

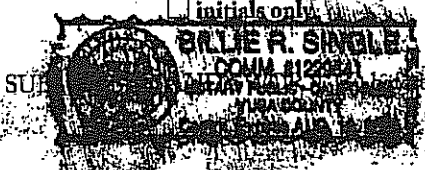
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary B. Hunt (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Good Samaritan Hospital in San Jose CA. in 1969.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was under 16 yrs of age and was not told anything. Parents made me go through against my "choice". It has taken me 30 yrs. to deal with pain, emotionally affected my life. Suffered depression, guilt, alcohol, drugs, suicide, lack of trust, grief.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. Saw a counselor who asked me one question. If I wanted to do this. I said yes as threats from parents to do so. Never counseled other wards. I went through a grieving process at forced murder of my child.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No.
Have you had breast cancer? No.
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. Parents.
If so, who? Parents
6. How has your abortion affected you? I am now a counselor for others. After 30 yrs of emotional mental healing. The damage was overwhelming and I did not understand why depression, drug & alcohol overwhelmed my life. I do now, and I tell others of the consequences of an abortion.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Because of my circumstances I do not trust people especially those close to me. I had an unsuccessful suicide attempt at age 24 from depression. Had many years of substance abuse.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That the consequences are life long regret and emotional damage. That undealt with lead to depression, alcohol, drugs and guilt. You can never forget. That life is precious and that our "choice" comes before not after sex. That it is not our place, but God's to give or take life & that every woman knows in her conscience that life is leaving inside her.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That is not our right to play God. That God knows us even before we are born and conceived. That women must choose to believe that taking the life of an unborn child is murder of an innocent victim of circumstances chosen by the mother.

Please use my: full name. initials only

Mary B. Hunt.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of March, 2001.

Billie R. Single
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Kern

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. S. I. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

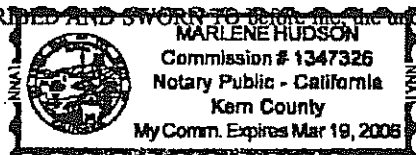
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Planned Parenthood Clinic, Jan. 1985 L.A. County.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I read and signed papers regarding (removal of) "pregnancy tissue." I said "Is that a baby?" The employee said "It's just tissue." Things they said and did did not make sense.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Don't recall. Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? → If so, who? Not directly, but there was definitely an air of deception at the clinic. My questions were not answered. I was trained from room to room. A diagram was used to make sure I was really pregnant. I learned to look at the picture and the employee hid the screen from me. I started to cry and they proceeded anyway. No counseling was given.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? How has it affected me? It's made a physical, mental, emotional and spiritual challenge present in my life & my marriage. What marriage needs that? Years ago I became so remorseful I contemplated suicide. The personal hell - is proof that abortion is not right. Not how we are designed to live.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Deprived my husband of watching God bring us through the hard situation we could all have lived through - deprived our parents of their first grandchild. They were more than hurt. Deprived our subsequent children of an older sibling.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It may look like the easiest way, but it is the hardest. Don't hurry to "fix this problem." Wait one month. (It won't make any difference if you still abort.) During that month TALK to people. As a variety of people. Doctors, clergy, real friends. Get a new CD with sound topic of it. It is your baby. You are not alone.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is actually a crime against the yet-to-be born, the society (because of the adverse effects on the mother and father and siblings) and the family of the unborn. It is killing an innocent life - a person. If the court must let this remain legal, then why won't the court require honesty from the organizations that do abortions - like honesty is expected in other businesses? Even cigarettes have to have a health warning!
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

J. S. I.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31st day of January, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC

Marlene Hudson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operations Outreach Representative at 1-800-247-582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationsothers.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Solano

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kellye Johnson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1986 - Long Beach, Calif.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was advised to go to a clinic and have a procedure done and that I would not be pregnant anymore. All they asked me was if I was being forced to have one.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

6) How/has your abortion affected you? Yes!! I carried my Guilt for many years. I pushed it to the back of my mind. I married the man I got pregnant from. Our marriage lasted two years. I felt I couldn't love anyone and I had no respect for myself. I lived a shameful life until one day my friend brought me back to Jesus. But even then, I kept it pushed back. Then I met + married my husband now and after I gave birth to our first daughter that is when everything came to head. He supported + loved me thru it + together helped each other heal.

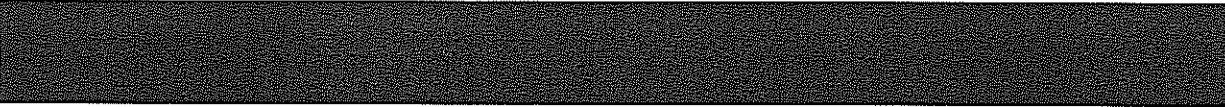
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes!

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That 9 months of pregnancy is alot easier to deal with, then a lifetime of guilt + sorrow. That no matter how hard or scared things look or seem that there will always be a better answer than "ABORTION"

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That LIFE, LIBERTY, + The Pursuit of Happiness belongs to "all" from the time of conception until God chooses our last breath. And that by giving women this "choice" they allow us to carry a Burden that is much the Big to BARE.

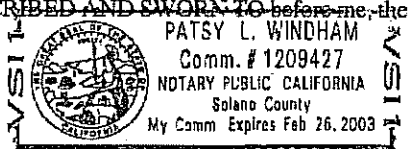
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. Kellye Johnson
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 3rd day of May, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To Be Filled Out by Women who Have Had an Abortion:

The State of California &

AFFIDAVIT

County of Madoc Siskiyou

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E. L. J. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August, 1979 Tucson, Arizona
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was not told the nature of the procedure other than what effects I could expect on my body.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No! I was given a sheet of paper that listed possible physical side-effects. Regarding serious side-effects, I was instructed to call my doctor if I experienced anything odd.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No.
Have you had breast cancer? No.
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes.
If so, who? My boyfriend, and my roommate who had undergone 3 abortions
6. How has your abortion affected you? I abused drugs and alcohol trying to escape from the shame and guilt I felt. I became promiscuous, thinking that I was worthless. I was unable to successfully complete my education and career plans.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was unable to have healthy relationships with men. After marrying, I was crippled in my ability to enjoy sex.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is wrong, it is murder. The guilt will eat you up. The shame will weigh you down. God will get you through the pregnancy.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Making murder legal does not remove the devastating consequences from the lives of those involved. The incongruity of the state sanctioning such a gruesome and unnatural act brings much heartache and destruction into many lives.

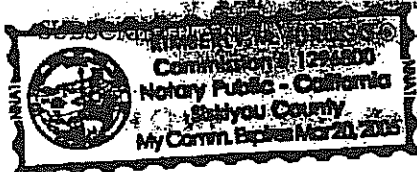
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.

Initials only.

E. L. J.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:



before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of January, 2002

Kimberly M. [Signature]
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Yuba

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L. J. J. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: In the Summer months of 1974 Valley CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I got No Counseling, no one told me the psychological, Religious or physical consequences. This was to be the only child I could have. I am Sterile today, not from the Abortion but from self destructive behavior that
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No Followed
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Not really If so, who? My mother and father Never tried to discourage me, I was 16 at the time. My mother took me to the clinic to know what she would of had if I had
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? An Abortion I myself with the 5th child. She had a Miscarriage instead at Age 43
I would have a 20 year old child today and perhaps grand children, but I can not have children at all. I contracted sexually transmitted disease that caused sterility. My fallopian tubes are blocked and doctors say I only have a 5% chance to get pregnant - Scar tissue builds up around tubes due to uterine disease. I was very sexually permissive following my abortion. Drink and did drugs. My self destructive life style lead to sterility.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I had to learn to forgive those involved in my abortion. My husband and I cannot have children together unless I go through In vitro fertilization, that is not guaranteed and I am nearly 44
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To find out all the facts and consequences, physical, psychological, spiritual and how they will affect what they are actually murdering a viable human life - like babies or conceptions. God knew us before we were born - we were predestined
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? To completely reject all the affidavits such as this that have been sent in. To realize that abortion is selection murder and should not be used as a form of birth control. ^{women} need to know all the facts before considering an abortion. This is a viable life and there are physical, psychological and spiritual ramifications. Don't have an abortion period!

Please use my: full name. initials only. LJJ

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of April, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Kulwant S. Johl

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California
County of Solano

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marene M. Kissinger (Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 15th Oct. 1973 - Santa Ana, Calif. 7th Aug. 1991 *Newport Beach, Cal.*
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - ~~And~~
in fact was led to believe the opposite!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? The time spans almost 20 yrs. There was much drug abuse, promiscuity and self hatred. ~~My last~~ My last abortion in 1991 the reality of what I had done so many times hit me and almost killed me. The emotional + spiritual death I felt almost killed me physically. During my pregnancy with my son in 1992 it was a daily struggle to deal with the pregnancy. Although participating in counseling I still feel a certain level of shame, I don't think that will ever go completely away. I will never forget the sound.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that although it may seem like the only answer + that it wouldn't bother her that it will change her life forever.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Two people die in an abortion, if not more!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Marene M. Kissinger
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30th day of May, 2002


PATSY L. WINDHAM
Comm. # 1209427
NOTARY PUBLIC CALIFORNIA
Solano County
My Comm. Expires Feb 26, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outory Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutury.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Ventura

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B. H. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: It was in 1981 at a Family Planning Clinic in Ventura
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: When I asked what would happen, I was told to not worry and that it will all be over very soon.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I received NO information at all.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
I am now aware of my consequences - 20 years later
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? My boyfriend strongly persuaded me to have an abortion because of the financial burdens.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I had three children prior to my abortion. It affected me so much that I came close to an emotional breakdown. I was divorced and lost custody of my kids.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was afraid to have close relationships with other women because they might condemn me. I was hiding behind the fear and it was controlling my life.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Definitely I would tell her the emotional and physical consequences of a abortion. I would also tell her how much God loves her and tell her her baby is completely formed at 9 weeks with fingers, toes, etc.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is not legal to kill a person. Why should it be legal to kill a person - fully formed in a mother's womb - one that is breathing & God created human life and we cannot take it.

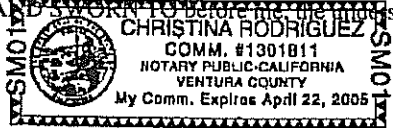
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. initials only.

B. H.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5 day of February, 2008



NOTARY PUBLIC Christina Rodriguez

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Trinity

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 I was 15 yrs old, Somewhere in Garden Grove, Ca.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO! I was told that it was a surgical procedure and would be put under Anesthesia and could go home the same day. The doctor made it sound like I was having surgery and that I would experience cramping & bleeding afterwards.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My Mother & Father, my boyfriend's Mother & Father and the Doctor. They all said I was too young to have a child and it was the right thing to do. I was confused, I trusted them. I didn't know what else to do.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I became severely depressed afterwards. I know after I had the abortion that what had happened was very wrong. I felt so much guilt and I started drinking very heavily on a daily basis & became a drug addict. I spent the rest of my teenage life living in a haze, I was never sober and I tried to commit suicide. I got clean for a while after getting married, and made Jesus my Lord & Saviour but yrs later I couldn't shake the depression so I started drinking heavy again and I made more suicide attempts. I felt so worthless and I hated what I had become, I would tell myself that I was an accident and that I should have never been born. I am sober now & living for Christ. Through the help of a Christian Counselor I was able to forgive myself & my parents & doctor. I know now that I've been forgiven & will one day see my baby in Heaven.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? For a long time I wasn't there for my husband, daughter or son physically and emotionally due to my alcoholism & depression.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please do not kill your baby there are serious consequences and IF you are too young please have your baby and give him or her up for adoption, there are so many couples who desperately want your baby because they can't have any. Please give your baby a future!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is "murder" Abortion not only kills the innocent but it also causes severe and permanent emotional pain for a large majority of women and I am one of them. Abortion is just another Holocaust and it must end." May God have mercy on you in that day that you stand before Him!

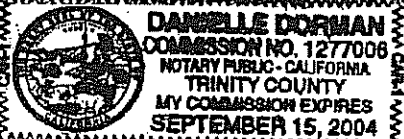
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of July, 2007



NOTARY PUBLIC Danielle Dorman

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA
County of RIVERSIDE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Kowalewski (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Oct. 31, 1973 Pomona, California
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was only asked if having the baby would be a financial or emotional hardship for me. When I answered yes, the lady from Planned Parenthood, scheduled me for an appointment.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No, but I have had benign lumps removed.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My ex-husband (the baby's father)
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I started feeling guilty almost immediately and felt very low self-esteem. I cried a lot and also started over-eating to fill the emptiness I felt. When my husband verbally or emotionally abused me, I ~~took~~^{allowed} it because I felt I deserved it for killing my baby.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I think it affected my two following children because my husband physically, verbally, and emotionally abused them. He had no regard for the worth of children after the abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would try and tell her the physical and emotional effects that can happen as the result of an abortion. I would share some of what I experienced.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that the value of human worth has gone down since abortion was legalized. I would ask them why a baby has no rights until after it is born.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

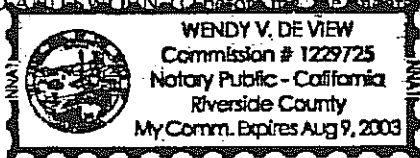
Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Karen M. Kowalewski

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of JANUARY, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC

Wendy V. De View

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California
County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A [redacted] L [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Parkwood Community hospital, Canoga Park CA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I only knew that it would terminate the pregnancy - I did not know they would pick apart the fetus, piece by piece, limb by limb. I was only told it would be easy.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO WAY! I had absolutely no clue of what lay ahead. I was counicled only of the problem that would go away.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? 2 of my friends.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? well I suffered greatly with depression at first, then years later after I had my first born did I realize what I could have had in my arms - that I gave the o.k. to kill - to make the fetus stop growing inside me. I stopped a beating heart. After 20 years, I still think about it.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I think the few I've told just felt very badly for me. I have had the opportunity to talk to young girls and tell them not to have sex - to wait for marriage.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That there is other options in life - that you can grow more in character and in spirituality by having a baby. The guilt, the suffering doesn't have to be.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How would you like it if your mom decided to abort you? Many unwanted people are born, and make it in this world - why not give everyone a chance? What happened to the 6 commandment? Is God going to bless this country when you continue to allow murder?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

[redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of October, 2002.



[redacted]
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 2, 1999
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was in enormous emotional turmoil at the clinic. I was sobbing non-stop when filling out paperwork. I had to be told to "calm down" in order to take blood pressure etc. That office did anyone take me aside and suggest that I was too emotionally distraught to continue?
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, and now I can not become pregnant
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? the "father"
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was severely depressed, clinically suicidal immediately after and for periods over past 3 yrs. I have lived with regret and remorse every day of my life. I attempted to become pregnant w/ help of fertility drugs etc for over 1 1/2 yrs, w/out success. It may be because of abortion. I am HAUNTED by the fact that it was TEMPORARY insurance that led me to that clinic, and had they made me wait one day because of my emotional state, I'd be a mom.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have lost friends of love "before" since I have become a sullen and depressed woman. The 3 years since the horrific "procedure" was 3 yrs of misery, and people don't know me now.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do this to yourself. The pain and regret may haunt you forever. And though having a baby will change your life and may be difficult - it will bring joy after adjustment. Abortion is irrevocable. You cannot undo death, and there may be an adjustment to that maligation.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that it is the most abusive industry. Equal to the tobacco industry in making a profit off of couples death and misery. The abortion industry must (at the least) be legally prohibited to make a woman have a waiting period because of her emotional/hormonal state. And they must inform women of the true nature of the procedure, as must any facility performing any other surgical procedure.

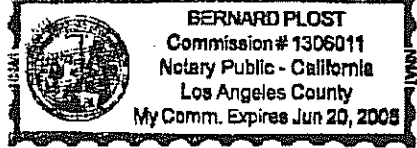
must have "inform" part of consent

Please use my : full name. initials only.

[Redacted Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of January, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Bernard Plost

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Shasta

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rain Lorraine Mahan (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Woman's Choice Clinic - Santa Rosa, CA 1979-1985
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I had 4 abortions ranging from private physician to med. clinic and not once was there mention of any medical procedure or the risks involved. I was even put under once & didn't know why.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? —

6) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered from low self esteem, drug & alcohol was more sexual. I was in denial for 5+ years to what I had done. It wasn't until I learned about fetal development and what abortion was all about I fell apart emotionally with the realization to what I had done. To face the fact that I killed my babies was overwhelming and I was ready to take my own life in the place of taking my babies.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not Sure

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I educate them on the reality of abortion & the effects - (Risks, physical & emotionally)

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's damaging to both souls. It's

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Rain Lorraine Mahan

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March 2002

My Commission Expires
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona J. Hyle

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-347-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of California

County of San Diego

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy Martin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

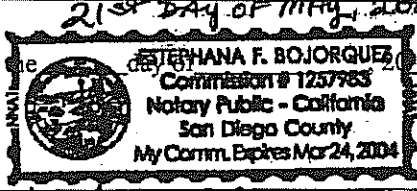
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Downey, California area.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I did not know the fetus' head was crushed alive and body dismembered.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was informed of none. Nobody mentioned medical risk of emotional consequences. Nobody offered counseling or information about possible options.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? A so-called friend.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Deep regret and sorrow, depression, suicidal thoughts, self-hate and an inability to relate to babies, anger, helplessness, and overwhelming guilt and shame.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Sorrow, disappointment and a deep sadness that does not go away.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Get informed, take plenty of time with the decision, I regret it, and please don't do it. I would tell her I regret it and suggest learning about how it's done and to talk to others who have chosen adoption or parenting instead.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I wish it were not legal when I did it because I was misled into believing abortion is a solution; instead, it created many more problems. Also, I would say I would not do it again if I could go back.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this



NOTARY PUBLIC Estephana F. Bojorquez

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Candice Martin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March 1996 San Diego County
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was not told about fetal development, or the after effects of abortion
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was told it was a quick fix for everything & there were no consequences to 99.9% of the women.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The nurse was very adamant that I have the abortion.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have been suicidal, depressed, had extreme anxiety, had nightmares, suffered from grief & self destructive behaviors.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My best friend found out & never spoke to me again, my mother has become depressed & detached & my sister's relationship with me deteriorated.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to do it I would explain that the effects of abortion reach into every aspect of your life and future, making every plan & dream die along with your child.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that I was raped & therefore "justified" in my abortion, but it didn't change a thing. I still suffered because I was told to believe that taking my child's life was good. It was not & I have been living with that for almost five years.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

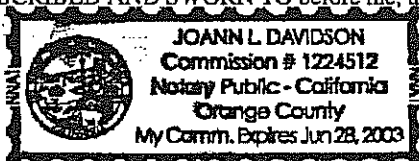
Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Candice Martin

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of October, 2001.



NOTARY PUBLIC

[Signature]

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Orange

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Terry Martinez (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1974 - + 1978 in a little hospital in East L.A. Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was told my baby was just tissue and I should have the abortion before it was a baby. I should put it all behind me - The nurse said -
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO!!! No Follow up Counseling
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes, if so, who? 2nd abortion - my husband and a lady (nurse) -
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I miss my 2 children that I could of had.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter now 20, has no siblings - she feels cheated & is very angry. She will have no siblings after a h gonorrhea talk to no one to
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman, considering an abortion? I would tell her to find out about fetal development. The scars that are left in your life are undiscrivable without God - there is lots of shame, guilt, and sadness
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? unless you've done it, you wouldn't know how an abortion shatters your life. A part of you dies inside. Watch a abortion bring done by ultra-sound - watch the movie "Scream" (silent scream)

Please use my: Full name. Initials only.

Terry A. Martinez
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of July, 2002

MARY ANN GRAINGER
Commission # 1325878
Notary Public - California
Orange County
My Comm. Expires Oct 18, 2005

Mary C. Grainger
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M L M (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March 20, 1993
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was given a pregnancy test - given the results, they asked when I would like to schedule "the procedure". No explanation - no other options
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My Boyfriend, the baby's father.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Abusive relationships, eating disorder, drank heavily. I am 26 years old on my second marriage and struggle with many relationship issues that stem from past-abortion stress.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? no-one really knows who is in my life right now
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please visit your local crisis pregnancy center for counseling or call a hotline to get all the informative information on all of your options - it is for your benefit.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask if they could legalize murdering an infant who had just been born begging for the comfort of its mother - abortion is the same thing.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

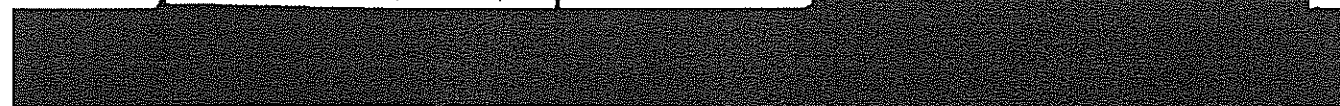
[Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Please use my : full name. initials only.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of FEBRUARY, 2002.



[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Stanislaus

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Autumn McClain (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 16, 2002; Modesto, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was told the procedure, and given a pamphlet on the possible side effects.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The father of the baby.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I went into depression for 7 months. For a while I couldn't even hear a vacuum without crying. Newborn babies were so hard to look at for about a year after the abortion. I became another person, trying to "erase" what I had done. There are still many days where I start to cry remembering what I did!
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The "father" pretends it never happened. My family has been hurt but recovered. Somehow my mom blames herself.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Even though it seems like a quick solution to a "problem" the emotional trauma it causes is so much worse than living life with a child. Plus, there's always adoption.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I've never had any physical damage, but the emotional and mental is so much more than anyone could think. My life will never be the same, and I don't believe I will ever fully recover from this event in my life.

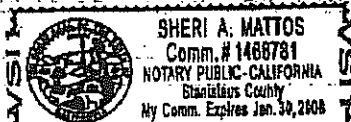
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
 I understand that someone will contact me.
 Do not contact me.
 You may use my full name.
 Please use only my initials.

Autumn McClain
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of February, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Sheri A. Mattos

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Oatery Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoatery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Solano

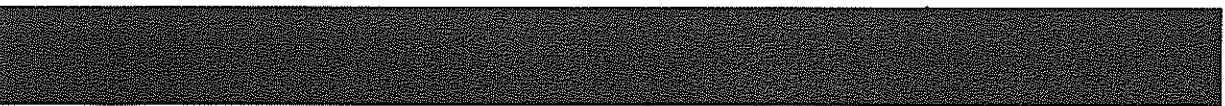
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Barbara McKinney (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: November, 1963 Tijuana, Mexico
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was misinformed.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have regretted taking the life of my own child. God has forgiven me and I rest in that.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My repentance has caused me to encourage pregnant women not to abort their children. Many happy moms and babies have been the result.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not get one. Have your baby adopted if raising him/her would be too difficult.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should be illegal, except for saving the life of the mother.

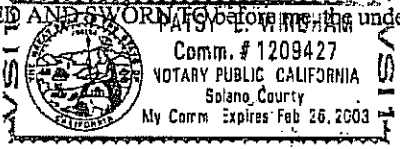
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. Barbara McKinney
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this 3rd day of May, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of KERN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. E. M. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 36 years ago
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no - but I knew it was wrong and begged my husband to not have me do it.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? yes
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my husband.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Repentance, seeking God's forgiveness, warning others of a mistake they had never found. A fatal step into misery of regret.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Deep regret on husband's part. He had shame and regret inside - never spoke of it again until in dementia of Alzheimer's. He cried for his baby.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? God has a plan for every life. He creates, consider a abortion if you cannot care for the child. Give him or her a chance to live as god would have it.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Don't
My abortion was not legal, but greedy doctor will do the unthinkable for money.

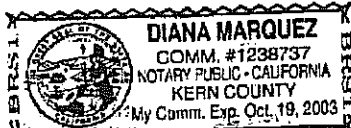
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. initials only.

M. E. M.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of JUNE, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Diana Marquez

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dalapoul, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

Study, Jesus Christ! Repulse the Lord!
to find him

AFFIDAVIT



The State of CA
 County of SANTA CRUZ

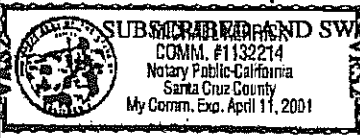
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S. D. M. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 SAN DIEGO, CA - 1988 SAN DIEGO, CA
1990 KENTON, WA - 1991 SEATTLE, WA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - I WAS TOLD THAT I WAS JUST GETTING A SIMPLE PROCELYRE
RYDE OF A CLUMP OF CELLS & THAT IN A FEW
MINUTES IT WOULD ALL BE OVER & BETTER
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ABSOLUTELY NOT I HAD
PHYSICALLY FOR MYSELF OR MY PREVIOUS UNBORN BIDDY OR
THE UNBORN CONSEQUENCES.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? ABSOLUTELY
NOT! NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, the fathers &
the clinics in a very subtle way
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? HLIVE EMOTIONAL SCARS THAT I HAVE
ONLY BEEN ABLE TO ENJOYE BECAUSE OF
GOODS COMPASSIATE & LOVING GRACE. I VOLUNTARIED AT A
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IMMENSELY - CRISIS PREVENTION
CENTER & ALSO CONDUCTED
A P.R.C.E. CROSS THROUGH THE
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT DO IT -
THE PAIN IS SO HORRIBLE! IT IS NOT -
IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM A QUICK FIX - IT
LEAVES LONG LASTING SCARS.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is
MURDER! Abortion is not the answer it can physically
& emotionally leave scars, can cause, bleed, to miss
trauma, infections & deep lifetime pain. Had it not
been legal it would never have been an option for me & if I

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."
 I wouldn't have had the 1st one, I wouldn't have had the 2nd, 3rd
 or 4th one. I was the

Please use my: initials only. could to make
it illegal! My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



Michael Kerrick
 NOTARY PUBLIC



Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

A center & rec'd complete healing & forgiveness from

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Orange

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melissa J. Obrecht (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Orange, CA. 20 years ago.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Was affected by Post abortion Stress syndrome. Had a lot of guilt and anxiety. Tried to avoid and stuff feelings.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Told NO family members.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it, many different consequences. When you leave the abortion clinic, it leaves one dead one wounded. The pain + grief after are real.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The connection and bond between mother and unborn child never goes away. The child is dead and the mother is filled with guilt and grief. The trauma is real and affects the rest of her life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Melissa J. Obrecht

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of February, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Marcia A. Evans

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ontario Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationontario.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 5122 Dalway, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California
County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ruth Oschmann (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Jan 1998
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
I was only told that I would no longer be pregnant
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My OB/GYN thought it was a good idea due to the fact that I was suffering from depression.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I became more depressed and checked myself into a psychiatric hospital for 2 days to avoid killing myself. I knew I had killed my baby and every Jan since then I become depressed again. The guilt was overwhelming and my husband (the father) and I divorced very soon after.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my then 2yr old son when I divorced his father and my guilt affected my ability to be a good mother.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT!!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Killing ^{my} unborn babies did not provide a solution for my problems - it made them worse.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story. - If you need it.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Ruth Oschmann
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of July, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC *Cheryl Piatt*

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-27-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Duquoin, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Marin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sue Ellen Raby (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1968 - Quakertown, PA 1977 Easton, PA
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Jay Jacobs, both times
1968 he was my fiancee
1977 he was my husband

5) How has your abortion affected you? Lots of guilt. Did not affect my fertility. Praise God. A lot of emotional trauma, feelings of unworthiness.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Divorced my husband after our planned child died as a result of auto accident. Have been unable to form lasting/trusting bonds with male.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To please consider carrying fetus to term and put it up for adoption.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
I would ask how many of these decision makers have had an abortion. We need leaders who understand the full ramifications of this method of population control. It is uncaring, barbaric and goes against the sacred gift of life. We need education, not annihilation.

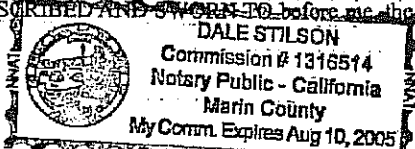
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
 I understand that someone will contact me.
 Do not contact me.
 You may use my full name.
 Please use only my initials.

Sue Ellen Raby
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 07 day of FEB, 20 03



NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions at home with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-347-7582.
Please access these for us on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Jesus, Inc., P.O. Box 817, San Antonio, TX 78220

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of California

County of San Diego

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberly Reigner (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 22 yrs ago in Orange County CA/ID
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: my counsel was a woman asked me do I know what I am about, to do. I said yes. But really had no idea. She then said sign here.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. NO NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? not that I know of.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected my relationship with my husband. Respecting & loving him go through periods of intense remorse, sorrow and grief. Uncontrollable crying especially on the memory dates.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I distanced myself from my husband
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it!! There are other options, Adoption is one.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? you can't be serious. It is a crime emotionally, physically, & spiritual to a woman.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Kimberly A. Reigner

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of August, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Estephana F Bojorguez

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Riverside

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen L. Reynolds (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985 - Orange County, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was told that it was a blob of tissue inside of me and that it was safe. They didn't tell me that my children had arms, legs, fingers & toes, and that their hearts were beating. They didn't
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? Not pressured, but maybe encouraged. Mom, abortion providers
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered many years from depression, anxiety, panic attacks, and obsessive thoughts, which I now believe are largely due to my abortions. I am suffering from anxiety and panic now and a ~~bit~~ with some agoraphobia. I just recently completed post-abortion counseling and expect to join a post-abortion support group. I am afraid to have children because I'm afraid
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I will hurt them. It's terribly distressing. It has affected my husband because I'm afraid to have children. It has caused some sorrow and regret in my Mom & some sorrow
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? for my Dad. Please do not have one. There are alternatives. You can give it up for adoption or you can get some assistance in raising it. If you choose to have an abortion, you will later regret it. It will cause much grief
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? in your life. Life begins at the time of conception. We do not have the right to take the life of our children. It is immoral and completely takes away the right of that child. It is plain and simple murder. Our family values are decaying, largely due to the fact that we are killing our own children. Children are a blessing, not a burden.

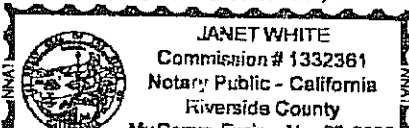
tell me they were going to bear my babies apart

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct" We must quit telling the horrible lie that children are expendable.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Karen L. Reynolds
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of May, 2007



NOTARY PUBLIC Janet White

You may also receive these questions by telephoning with an Operation Durely Representative at 1-877-217-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationdurely.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dotpoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California
County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Dorothy Rice (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: September 1983 in Montclair, California
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. There was absolutely NO counseling provided (or even offered) by the doctor or associates at the abortion clinic.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Not that I am aware, but, maternal grandmother died of brain cancer.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? I went into severe depression, with massive increase in drug + alcohol use + "casual" sexual activity. I have a very difficult time "connecting" with people, especially long-term. Difficulty w/ emotions - desensitized / supersensitized. Caused a weakening in the ligament attaching my uterus + holding it up.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Every relationship in my life has been negatively affected by my abortion. Even 17 years down the road, my relationship w/ husband + 2 kids is damaged by desensitization.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Closely examine. All your options + seek counseling + education. Any decision will affect you for life -- don't let fear + panic drive you. Don't be pressured. You are the one who will be profoundly, deeply scarred for life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion at any stage is a violation of women's bodies, emotions, relationships, and future. It is irreparable, irrevocable, and undeniably the most destructive thing we have allowed to perpetuate in our country, in our families, in our history. Abortion is domestic terrorism at its most intimate level.

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

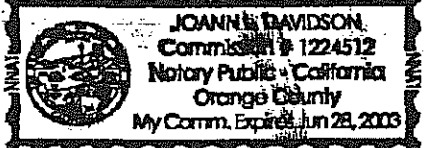
Dorothy Rice

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Please over-turn this law.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of October, 2001.



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California
County of Sonoma

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Juanita Russell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: September, 1963, Dr's office, Teajicoma, Mexico
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has caused me much emotional pain resulting in extreme guilt/shame. It has affected my personal relationships causing a fear of intimate relationships. I have abused alcohol as a way of easing the pain and have had insomnia and anxiety. I have had all the symptoms of post traumatic stress.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes. I have a fear of intimate relationships and have wanted to distance myself from others because of the shame and guilt.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her to get all the facts regarding the physical, emotional, and spiritual consequences of having an abortion before making any hasty decisions.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say it is not in the best interests of women or babies that abortion should be legal. For a woman to kill the baby in her womb has long term harmful effects even animals cannot perform this act. Any nation that destroys its own children is destined for destruction.

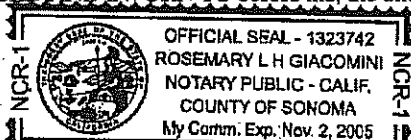
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

J Russell
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of February, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC

Rosemary Giacomini

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of SOLANO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KARUN SCHNEIDER (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 3, 1993 Everett, Washington
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no. I was told what it would feel like and what they were going to do but not how it feel afterwards. I'm not talking about physical pain but emotional agony and a hole in my heart that cannot be filled.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend (who is now my husband)
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has been nine years since the abortion and honestly not one day has gone by when I haven't thought about what I did. I've suffered from depression, crying constantly, extreme agony, wishing I could have those moments back so that I could choose life - to choose my child over my selfishness. Absolutely no good has come of the choice I made. Killing my first child, struggling with fertility issues, longing for the one I had but then let go... God has been my strength and comfort. He has forgiven me and I have forgiven myself but that doesn't mean I'll ever forget what I did or that the emotions are back in place. It truly is a struggle. Some days.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I took away my parents first grandchild. They have grieved over their loss. my daughter, 7 yrs old knows she had a "sister" that was never born. She has cried for her and talked to her through her prayers.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Something so permeant for a temporary "problem" is not the answer. There ARE other alternatives. If you're afraid of getting caught doing something that you weren't "supposed" to (sex) or letting people down because of your pregnancy - just think of your baby. It's a life!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? id tell them the same thing id tell a woman considering an abortion. Ask them to talk to women who've had abortions - she was it causes emotionally as well as physically. it isn't safe. It is a life. The heart beat begins only (I believe) 8 days after conception - before a woman even knows she's pregnant. If that doesn't seem important, id like to ask them to live w/out their hearts. It is important. It is life!!!

Please use my : full name. initials only.

Karun Schneider
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of MAY, 2002



PATSY L. WINDHAM
Comm. # 1209427
NOTARY PUBLIC - CALIFORNIA
Solano County
My Comm Expires Feb 26, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of VENTURA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sebrina Seay (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec 1980, King County Hosp. BKLYN NY
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO NOT really I was just fourteen yrs old
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My mother
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It changed my life, It has always made me ashamed that I could have participate in such an evil thing Even if it wasn't my choice. I still went through it. Im 35 yrs Old but I remember it being so fresh and it hurts. I have experience a great loss and Im still childless, but I believe God for my miracle even now.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother is also very sorry, she did it in anger and its haunted her as well. She tried to get me out of their but it was too late they had already started the procedure
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Well Im against it So I could only plead with them and share my story of regrets. I would express how children are a heritage of the lord and the fruit of thy womb is his reward. Oh what a blessing from the lord
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That we place a lot of value on material things, man made laws and place no value on the life of a human being. How wrong we are and God will one day judge the world.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Sebrina Seay / Sebrina Seay
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of JUNE, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC

Kimberly K. Coe

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at: 1-877-247-7582.

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Tehama

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Linda S. Sigler (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 1984, Riverside, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? YES
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I had an abortion at the age of 21 + got interductal breast cancer at the age of 24. I had a ^Rside modified radical mastectomy in 1984, simple mastectomy on ^L side in 1986 with bilateral reconstruction in 86-87. I suffered from post-abortion psychological trauma until I received counseling in 1996 at a crisis pregnancy center. I was unable to breast feed my son who was born in 1991.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My son was robbed of knowing his older brother. My husband and I divorced in part due to lack of communication regarding the abortion.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That the immediate resolution to your "problem" pregnancy ~~is~~ will have very long term possibly life long ~~long~~ consequences. You will suffer emotionally even more than physically.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That every woman seeking an abortion must undergo several counseling sessions, watch videos that explain physiologically what is happening inside them & be warned of the absolute psychological consequences BEFORE they are allowed to have the procedure.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
 Do not contact me.
 You may use my full name.
 Please use only my initials.

Linda S. Sigler
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

I, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of January, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Dianne Rabalas

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ontario Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationontario.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Coalition, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California
County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Debra J. Storm (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 2-15-74 Los Angeles CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was not told about the physical damage (to uterus - fallopian tubes - infertility) nor was I given any counseling as to how this would impact me emotionally
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - not about infertility or psychological trauma - nor the danger of abortion to me as I was breastfeeding a 7mo. old child.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? my husband - the father of the baby
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I was left w/ psychological + physical scars + problems. I was suicidal - my marriage fell apart + we divorced. I had trouble forming normal bonding relationships - I began drinking and I was promiscuous. It left me unable to become pregnant.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my daughter (who was 7mos old at the time of my abortion) has been raised w/ a wounded mother. My 2nd husband + I struggled over my PAS
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? abortion is not an option - it kills the baby and causes both physical and emotional devastation to the mother - father and the extended family of the aborted child. This is very dangerous to her - now and later when she has to face what she did
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is legalized murder of our most vulnerable and weak. This violates God's law and w/ what I've seen in PAS ministry violates nature's law. We are violating the Civil Rights of this baby - and we are sending them and their mother to our

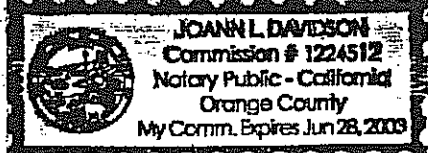
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." version of a (Nazi) death camp.

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of October, 2001.



NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

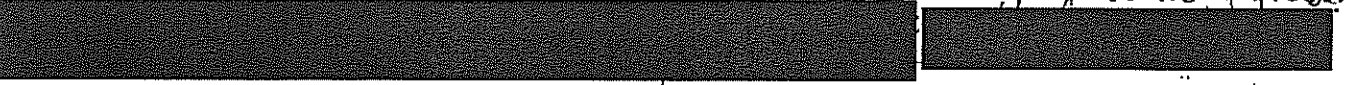
County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Caron Strong (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Los Angeles - 1989, 1988? Memphis, TN 1985, 1986?
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was told my baby was a fetus - I believe all of my abortions were around 12 weeks - did not know they had fingers, legs, & spine, a heartbeat, and amniotic sac or could feel pain. It was as if they weren't babies - yet.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? not at all.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? father - but ultimately made the decision for myself.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Anger - depression, nightmares - miscarriages. Very self-destructive. Nightmares only to present day - 2001. Paranoia that I didn't possibly know could exist - or that I could live through suicidal thoughts.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? After my 3rd abortion we divorced. I imagine everyone close to me has been affected in some way.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Understand, you are actually killing a child - your child. It's permanent - the grief in some ways is forever. There is no greater pain. Consider adoption, if you must. God will provide for you + does have a plan for your child's life. Don't do it.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is unconstitutional, in just for a child to be killed at any age or stage of development we can't trust the court with the lives of our children - how can we trust the court to protect us in any way. It should be a crime to present abortion as an option to any woman as it violates her body, puts her at risk for death + is emotionally + spiritually devastating. Abortion by no means protects women + the damage of ending her life with her child, even if it's christ, is almost unfixable.

Please use my: full name. Initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of January, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CA.

County of STANISLAUS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JENNIFER TARAVELLA (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

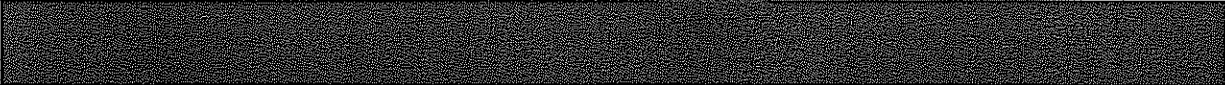
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: MAY 1986 2030 COFFIELD Family planning Modesto, CA -
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not at all I WAS GIVEN a pregnancy test. Told I WAS TALKS Told I needed to make a decision right away!
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The clinic made it sound like you had to have it right away. Didn't make it sound like you had any other options. Drove myself home.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have felt much guilt, sorrow I really didn't want to do it. But I felt I had no choice. I have been forgiven by the Lord. But I live with the regret everyday. I will never stop regretting my decision.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I feel it affected my marriage affected how I interacted with friends with children.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That this isn't a blob of tissue - show them the stages of fetal development - Explain exactly what abortion is - tell them the RISKS. The heartache that will come
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That this horrid act not only kills babies. It hurts innocent women who have a right to know all the facts. Health risks & mental risks.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Jennifer Taravella
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16 day of April, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Shirley McHuen

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Los Angeles

L C. S. T.

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared T. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 Indianapolis, Indiana
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Anger at the father, anger at myself, guilt, sadness for the innocent young girl I was at the time, causes me to feel empathy for others in crisis pregnancy, involvement with pre-life movement, curiosity and wonder about what "could have been."
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Empathy, shock, - very few know.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! Give the baby life, give parents looking for adoption their dream, life is more precious than embarrassment, inconvenience, your future, etc. There is help available!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's never right to take innocent life no matter what the law says. There is a higher law that says life is precious and sacred and not to kill.

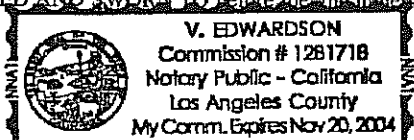
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

L C. S. T.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6th day of March, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC V. Edwardson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of LOS ANGELES

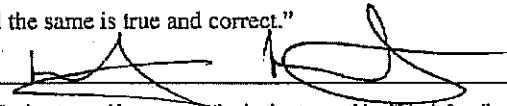
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LINDA RAE TRUBY (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred (L.A. Co 1971) (L.A. Co 1972) Monterey Co 1974
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No they just took me in and did them for free. They didnt tell me I'd become unable to have future children as a result
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? 1st my Mom said I had to cause I was too young. 2nd my 1st husband who died that year. 3rd my Mom and my sons father cause they said they'd be too close together
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? The 1st one they tore my cervix and didnt tell us I was in had a weeks bleeding then I went out on the seventh day and later in the day I looked down and I had blood all the way to my ankles a couple of hrs later I had to pull a blood clot out of myself that was as big as a cantaloupe and washed out almost into death I went to Hollywood Med E.R. and they told me about my cervix. I asked on all of them the sex and they were boys. My third one I knew his name while I was pregnant like my line on his full brother I could see them playing in beach and other ways I was happy. But I went into a pity or all of them. I couldnt keep my hands clean enough I miss them and think of them often and the grand kids I couldnt have.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? adversely. I hated those who pushed me into them for along time. I dont now. But I wanted my children
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Youll never get over the pain & possibility of the future of what could be ie the joy of seeing & being with them
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please reconsider your stance if they were not people. how could they tell me the sex and partial birth abortions are a torturous death to humans

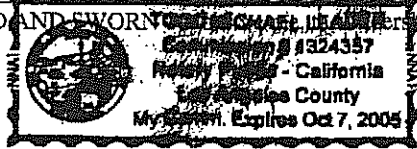
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. initials only.


My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me on this day of 3rd day of July, 2005



NOTARY PUBLIC 

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California
County of Santa Barbara

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980 Ventura, CA 1981 San Francisco, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, I WAS NOT. My counseling consisted of "are you sure this is what you want?" I wish I would have had counseling - in depth as to all my choices.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? -

6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally - experienced extreme guilt, sadness, shame, depression, anger, low self-esteem, hiding a secret from others was hard; because I was hurting, but I couldn't tell anyone to help me. Physically - have had a difficult time conceiving, & have wondered if there was a relation to my abortions. Spiritually - a separate feeling from God. My religion / upbringing sees the taking of innocent life as sin, murder, and until I asked God's forgiveness I felt that I had to turn off my feelings, not to feel.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? something I had to hide from my husband for a long time because I was so ashamed. Felt hurt the trust in our relationship - Also bonding with my present children like it was negatively affected. Each pregnancy since the abortions brought up negative memories of the abortion.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please, take some time to think about all your options, & then make a decision that you think you can live with for the rest of your life. Don't let others pressure you. Talk to a neutral party, not someone who stands to make money off of your decision.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is the taking of an innocent human life. It is not my body, my life - but a life inside of me. Might does not make right - just because I can end its life doesn't mean that it is right to do. I believe our country has erred greatly in allowing the practice of abortion.

Please use my: full name. initials only.

[Redacted Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of March, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Elaine E. Bradley

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Calif
County of Solano

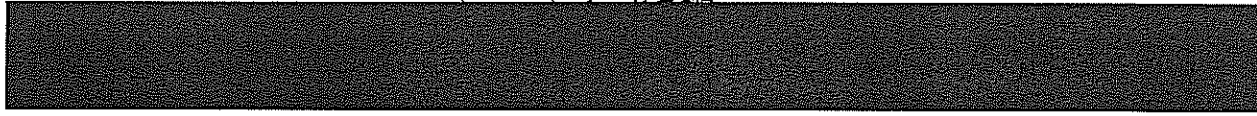
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joyce Walker (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

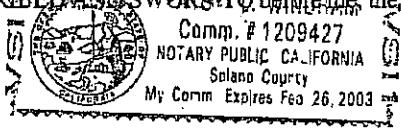
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: (3) 1974, 1977 & 1979 Fairfield & Vallejo CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, it never felt at the time it was a life. It was as if it was going in to get my teeth cleaned it was just a procedure
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It took me years to fully realize what I had done. I probably knew all along but did not want to accept it. The truth was very painful so I swallowed it in slices. When I got the full picture, I wondered what the difference was between me and the people sitting on death row for murder. If you kill a baby before birth, it's still murder. It's illegal. What's the difference? Nothing. I have found the Lord and the Lord has forgiven me. Not all are that blessed!
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I did not know until recently how much it hurt my husband, but the Lord allowed us to have a wonderful healing conversation.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would witness to her about what God says life is life from day one. No life is a mistake. Every life is created in His image. We can do all things through Him who gives us strength.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I will thank Him it has affected my life (everything in question: sad and more). It took me almost 30 years to find forgiveness and only by the grace of God to the Lord gave me 3 beautiful children. There is no doubt He forgives me!

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Joyce Donna Walker God Bless
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20____.



NOTARY PUBLIC Joyce D Walker

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Oentry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoentry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Lassen

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ar'ella Rose Wilber (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

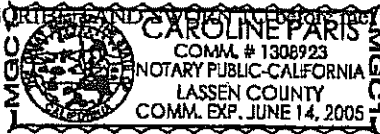
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1979 Bozeman, MT
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutely not. I was not in any way shape or form told that my baby would be torn to pieces. And I was certainly not told that this was a living baby that was being killed.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? But, on the day of the abortion I was very upset, & the doctor got very rude with me for being upset & made me feel like I was a "bad girl" for crying. He said something to the effect "If you don't get your act together, I'm not going to do this." Understandably, I got my act together.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I absolutely hated myself for years. I couldn't be around small children without feeling a crushing guilt. It took a lot of therapy to even begin to forgive myself, but it was over 20 years before I was able to accept fully God's forgiveness & then ultimately fully forgive myself. But to this day, if I could I would give my own life to undo what I did. I wanted to take it back from the moment it was done, but abortion doesn't work that way. Once you kill your baby, it stays dead, no matter how much you wish it were otherwise.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has been very understanding, but I dread the day I have to explain this to my two daughters.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It kills an innocent child - which she will also have to live with the rest of her life. Choose adoption if you really don't want a child at this time. Abortion is murder, plain & simple.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That the taking of innocent lives should never be legal, for any reason. It's not just the mother's body. It is two lives, one of whom should have the right to not be murdered by anyone. That it's time we as a country go back to making responsible decisions. If a person does not want to be pregnant, then take action to make sure that does not happen in the first place. But if somehow it still does, do the responsible thing. Either keep the child, or give it up for adoption. But either way, do not murder it.
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
 I understand that someone will contact me.
 Do not contact me.
 You may use my full name.
 Please use only my initials.

Ar'ella Rose Wilber
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9 day of January, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Caroline Paris

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of California

County of San Diego

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lanette Williams (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

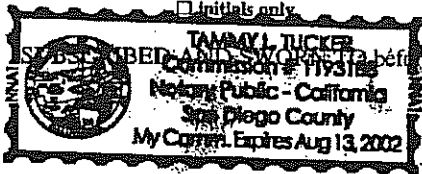
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: Aprox. 1978 I went to Planned Parent Hood in Pomona Ca.. my daughter had

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Chicken Pox so they sent me to a private DR. in Montclair CA. or Ontario? DR. Rosenthal
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO only that it would best for me and solve my problem. They also believed the baby would probably be deformed from being exposed to chicken pox during the first trimester
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. nothing on health or emotional consequences. After the abortion the DR. said to his nurse that this abortion should not have been done, she was farther along than we thought.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? At the last moments the DR. got upset with me because I wasn't sure I should go through with it. His wife would have been pregnant before and you know your wife being emotional.
6) How has your abortion affected you? 22 yrs later I still grieve over the child I didn't want, and the life I took. I also have periods that keep me home about 2 days every month. (Excessive bleeding)
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I kept it a secret for many years so it wasn't talked about. Also I have never asked anyone so I really don't know.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please reconsider, that at three weeks after conception her baby's heart beats and every woman I know truly regrets it. Adoption is a painful option but a lot easier than knowing you took the life of your child.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is a life and no one has the right to destroy it. It is a caterpillar not a life because it is not yet a butterfly. How much more a child in the (protection) of the womb.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: [x] full name. [] initials only

Lanette Williams
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



I, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of October, 2002

Tammy L. Tucker
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Orange

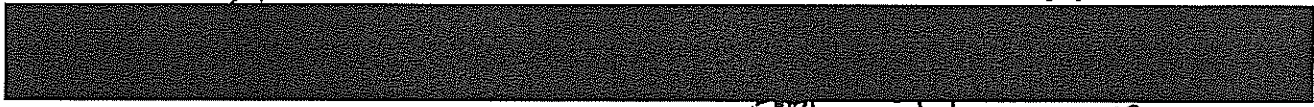
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SUSAN E. WISE (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

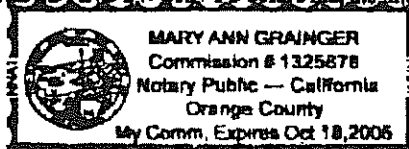
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: (1) 1978 ENGELWOOD, CA HOSPITAL (3) 82, 85, 87 PLANNED PARENTHOOD? NEWPORT BEACH AREA, Ca
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I WAS NEVER COUNSELED & DID NOT UNDERSTAND MENTALLY THAT LIFE BEGAN AT CONCEPTION I BELIEVED THE LIES ABOUT IT BEING A BLOB OF TISSUE
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, I DID NOT KNOW I WOULD EVENTUALLY MOURN THE DEATH OF MY CHILD AND HAVE A DIFFICULT TIME FORGIVING MYSELF
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? I BLAME MYSELF. MY BOYFRIEND
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I HAVE BEEN DEVASTATED ONCE I LEARNED THE TRUTHS ABOUT WHAT I HAD DONE. MY LIFE IS NOW SPENT TRY TO HELP OTHER WOMEN MAKE AN "INFORMED" DECISION ABOUT THEIR UNPLANNED + UNBORN CHILD.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY BOYFRIEND, MOTHER & FAMILY HAVE BEEN HURT & DISAPPOINTED IN ME. WE ALL MISS MEMBERS OF OUR FAMILY WE SHOULD HAVE HAD
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? TO NOT HAVE ONE - THAT GOD WOULD PROVIDE FOR THEM. IF THEY WOULD LEARN TO TRUST IN HIM, THEIR BABY DESERVES A CHANCE TO LIVE.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THE FACTS: ABORTION IS KILLING AND HAVING A MOTHER KILL HER OWN FLESH & BLOOD IS NOT GOOD FOR HER WHETHER THE WOMEN UNDERSTANDS THESE TRUTHS OR NOT! (WE KNOW BETTER AS ANATION) YOU WOULD NOT TELL A CHILD OR ANYONE YOU CARE FOR TO DO SOMETHING THAT IS NOT GOOD FOR THEM!

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Susan E. Wise
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of July, 2002



Mary Ann Grainger
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

The State of California
County of Mendocino

**BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared,
Jackie L. Wilson, who being my me duly sworn, upon oath, states the following:**

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) **Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:**

I had three abortions, in 1983-84, at the age of 36-37 years. The first one was in Modesto, CA; the next one in Stockton, CA; the last one was in Sacramento, CA, at which time I also had a tubal ligation, in order not to have to endure the mental agony of another abortion.

2) **Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?**

I don't think so. I knew that a vacuum device would be used to remove "the fetal tissue". I was told there was some risk with the anesthesia, as with any surgical procedure.

3) **Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?**

No, I don't think I was informed about the link to breast cancer. I have not had breast cancer.

4) **Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?**

Yes, very definitely. My pastor at the time, Lewis E. Frayer, from Redwood Gospel Assembly, in Tracy, CA (now Fremont Gospel Assembly, Fremont, CA, Pastor Jon Wright) told me that I should have an abortion because my husband was called to the ministry and how could we do the job that God had for us to do if we were tied down with a child. My husband, Marvin, and I had only been married less than a year, and I did not trust him as much as I did the man who had been my pastor for 15 years. My husband did not want me to have the abortion, but I felt coerced and intimidated by the "man of God". I felt that the pastor had personal knowledge from God concerning me and that if I did not do what he said, I would be out of the will of God.

5) **How has your abortion affected you?**

For the first few years, I was able, for the most part, to suppress any doubts by telling myself that my pastor knew better than me or my husband. I was brainwashed, obviously. Almost ten years after the abortions, I was finally able to admit that I had "murdered" my and Marvin's children, and asked for God's forgiveness and for Marvin's forgiveness. It took being away from the church where I had been for so long, and educating myself about the facts of when life begins in the womb, and a lot of scripture searching, to come to the place where I could think for myself and not just follow blindly what another person told me. Almost daily, I think about what might have been with those children, who now would be 18-20 years old. I did go through a post-abortion course "Forgiven and Set Free" with a counselor at the local Pregnancy Counseling Center, here in Ukiah, CA. That was a big help. I thank the Lord Jesus, that my husband loved me enough to stay with me and be merciful to me through all these years.

6) **How has your abortion affected others in your life?**

It has devastated my husband. He suffers from anxiety and depression, which I believe are directly related to the abortions and the continued grief over the loss of those children. Also, he felt helpless and powerless in the situation, because I would not let him be the protector of me or our unborn children. We were newlyweds and I already had two teenagers and he had a four-year-old daughter, who he has not had in his life, because she has been with a hostile ex-wife. I did not know how much not having those three aborted children would cause him and me pain and sorrow. I repented and regret the abortions more year by year.

7) **Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?**

Don't do it. Abortion is not an easy solution to a "problem". It only creates a lifetime of regret and sorrowful longing for those lost babies, children, grandchildren. I was blessed that my husband did not leave me. He is truly a treasure. Abortion does not save relationships. It creates a great wedge and more often than not, the relationship ends shortly after the abortion.

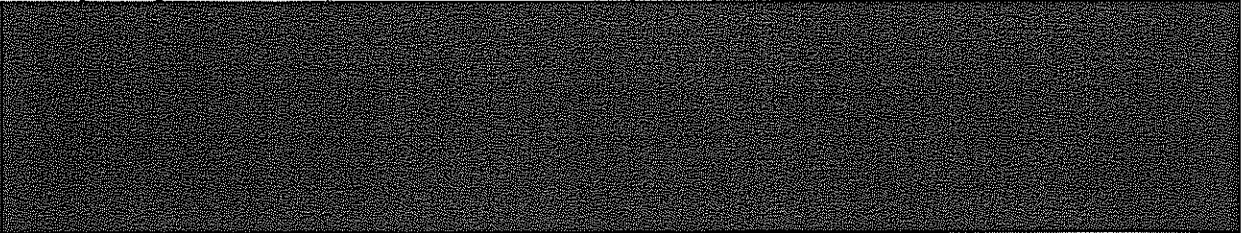
8) **Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?**

Abortion is killing a child- it is murder and should not be legal. Is the question "At what age is it legal to kill your child?" I think the obvious answer should be that it is never alright to kill your child. Abortion hurts women and men and destroys the natural bond that should be there between one another as a couple, and robs the parent of the natural bond between them and their offspring. Abortion has many victims, the most obvious being 1) the innocent baby, 2) the confused and scared mother, and 3) the confused, scared, and angry father. We need to stop the lie that abortion is a good solution to unplanned pregnancy. Everyone deserves better. We need to teach respect for life and not demean it any longer. **Choose Life.**

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct".

Signature Jackie L. Wilson

My signature evidences my authorization to use the affidavit for all purposes.



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

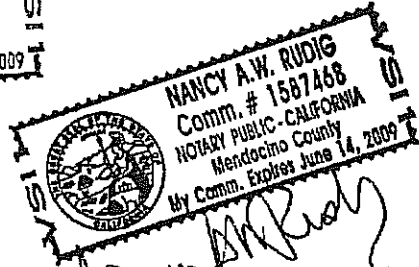
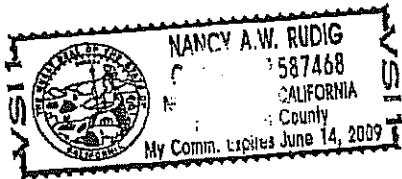
Please check where applicable:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31st day of January, 2006.

NOTARY PUBLIC



Nancy A.W. Rudig

**OFFICIAL CALIFORNIA NOTARIAL CERTIFICATE
ACKNOWLEDGMENT**

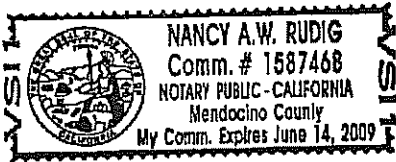
State of California
County of Mendocino

Title of Document Affidavit

On January 31, 2006, before me, Nancy A.W. Rudig
personally appeared Jackie L. Wilson

[] personally known to me - OR - [x] proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the person(s), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(s) acted, executed the instrument.

WITNESS my hand and seal.



Nancy A.W. Rudig
SIGNATURE OF NOTARY PUBLIC

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION _____

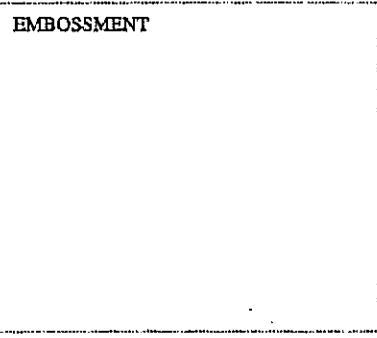
DOCUMENT INFORMATION

Document Date January 31, 2006

Number of Pages 3 pages

TYPE OF IDENTIFICATION

- [] Personal Knowledge of the Notary Public
- [x] Satisfactory Evidence - identification card
- [] One Credible Witness acknowledging identity of principal
- [] Two Credible Witnesses acknowledging identity of principal



Marvin and Jackie Wilson

February 23, 2006

Texas Justice Foundation

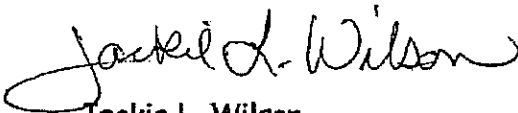
Dear Friends,

Thank you for letting me tell my story. Along with the affidavit, I have enclosed three pieces of pro-life literature that I have created. One is my story "The Climb to Joy". Another is a brochure, and the third one is a one-page informational handout.

My husband and I have been guests twice on a local radio program, *A Christian Perspective*, (KPFZ), speaking of our personal experience and the trauma and anger of living without the children that were aborted.

We would love to be on the *Faces of Abortion* TV show. We want to get the message out. I was older and married when I had my abortions, against my husband's will. So, it's not just the young, ignorant ones who have abortions. Older ignorant ones do too! I was ignorant of God's word, and ignorant of the development of the child in the womb.

Use my information any way you like. God bless you and keep up the good work.


Jackie L. Wilson


Marvin S. Wilson Jr.

Enc.

Choose Life

In the past 31 years, since January 22, 1973, when the Roe v. Wade Supreme Court decision made abortion-on-demand legal through all nine months of pregnancy, over 44 million babies have been killed before birth. Before 1973, only 17 states had legalized abortion. This law that was imposed upon all 50 states has divided the country like no other issue since slavery. In fact, the pro-abortion mind-set has some real similarities to slavery.

For example—

- slaves were considered non-persons, just as the unborn are.
- slaves were considered the property of the owner, just as the unborn are considered the property of the mother
- slave owners did not want others imposing their morality on them, just the same as those who promote abortion.
- slavery was legal, just as abortion is.

Over 4,000 babies every day are denied life through legal abortions in America, but the tide is turning and through education people are beginning to realize the truth of this horrendous practice. It was once thought that the fetus did not have life, feeling, heartbeat, developed organs, etc. until being many months in the womb. Now we know and can see firsthand, through the miracle of real-time sonography, that life begins at conception with fertilization of the egg and the heart can be seen beating at just 21 days in the womb. That little life in there is not just a "glob of fetal tissue" or "product of conception", but a tiny human being.

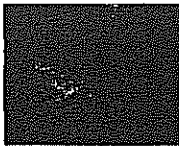
By day 35, five fingers can be discerned on the hand. By day 40, brain waves can be detected and recorded. By eight weeks in the womb, the little one is a just more than an inch long. Everything is now present that will be found in a fully developed adult. The fetus' body responds to touch, although the mother will not be able to feel the movement until the fourth or fifth month.

So, you see, those are real little people that are being destroyed and we need to take it to heart and stop the holocaust of abortion in our nation. Take a stand for what is right. Abraham Lincoln once said regarding slavery, "We do not have the right to do what is wrong." The same holds true today with the issue of abortion. Do the right thing. Choose life.

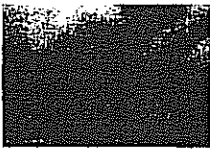




Eight weeks from conception



Eleven weeks from conception



Twenty weeks from conception

By day 35, five fingers can be discerned on the hand. By day 40, brain waves can be detected and recorded. By eight weeks in the womb, the little one is just more than an inch long. Everything is now present that will be found in a fully developed adult. The baby's body responds to touch, although the mother will not be able to feel the movement until the fourth or fifth month.

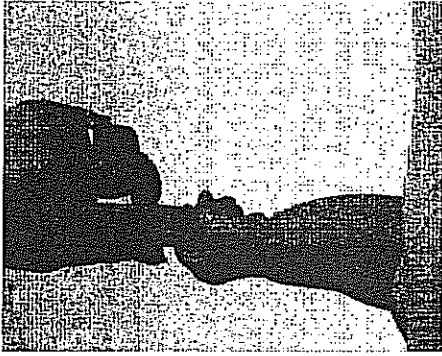
These are real little people that are being destroyed and we need to stop the holocaust of abortion in our nation.

Take a stand for what is right. As Abraham Lincoln said regarding slavery, "We do not have the right to do what is wrong." Do the right thing.

CHOOSE LIFE.



Stop the Insanity



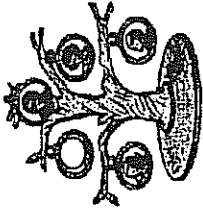
Our Future is at Stake

What is the #1 enemy of American children?



CHOOSE LIFE.

Abortion-



Since 1973 One out of four American children are missing due to abortion

In the past 31 years, since January 22, 1973, when the Roe v. Wade Supreme Court decision made abortion-on-demand legal through all nine months of pregnancy, over 44 million babies have been killed before birth. Before 1973, only 17 states had legalized abortion.

This law that was imposed upon all 50 states has divided the country like no other issue since slavery. In fact, the pro-abortion mindset has some very real similarities to slavery.

Generations of chefs, doctors, carpenters, scientists, industry workers, mechanics, teachers, musicians, lawyers, ministers, politicians, waitresses, and parents of our grandchildren are missing from society because we aborted them before birth.

Lo, children are an heritage of the Lord; and the fruit of the womb is His reward. Psalm 127:3

Right or Wrong?

Consider these similarities between slavery and the pro-abortion mind-set--

- Slaves were considered non-persons
- Slaves were considered the property of the owner, just as the unborn are considered the property of the mother
- Slave owners did not want others imposing their morality on them, just the same as those who promote abortion
- Slavery was legal, just as abortion is

Have we become SLAVES to PLANNED PARENTHOOD and the ABORTION INDUSTRY?

"We do not have the right to do what is wrong."

Over 4,000 babies

Abraham Lincoln

every day are denied life through legal abortions in America, but the tide is turning and, through education, people are beginning to realize the truth of this horrendous practice. It was once thought that the fetus did not have life, feeling, heartbeat, developed organs, etc, until being many months in the womb. Now we know, and can see firsthand through the miracle of real-time sonography, that life begins at conception with fertilization of the egg and the heart can be seen beating at just 21 days in the womb. That little life in there is not just a "glob of fetal tissue" or "product of conception", but a tiny human being.

Jackie with husband, Marvin, and granddaughter, Judy



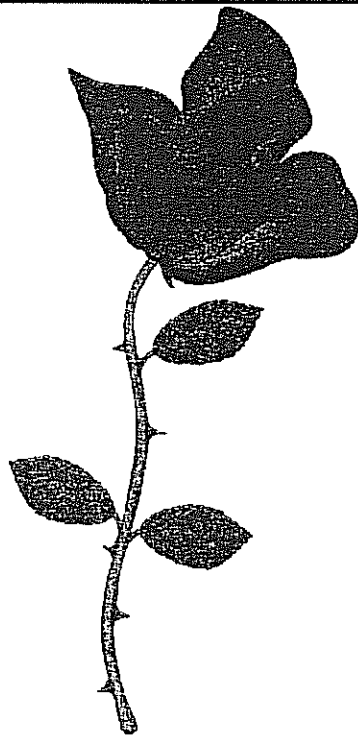
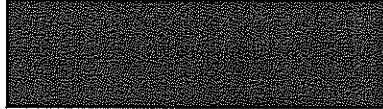
Jackie has experienced first-hand the trauma of abortion. Her goal is to educate those who may believe that abortion does not kill a child, and she wants to comfort those women and men who have lost children through abortion. God's forgiveness is available to all. Accept it. Call today to talk to a friend who understands.

Jackie Wilson

AMERICA'S CHILDREN ARE MISSING

The Climb to Joy

by Jackie Lucille Wilson



The Climb to Joy

by Jackie Lucille Wilson

A few years back my husband, Marvin, and I were at a church meeting in Lucerne, California, where an evangelist from Africa was preaching. (Interesting, isn't it, that God is sending evangelists from Africa to preach to us Americans). At the end of the meeting, I went forward for prayer. That minister didn't say much to me but what I remember is that he prayed for me and said, "Woman, you need to laugh". That touched me deeply and I thought, "Boy, do I ever need to laugh!" That moment started my climb from despair because it let me know that Jesus knew about my situation and was concerned for me.

The despair in my life began several years before when I made some VERY wrong choices.

God is faithful. In this life we often make wrong decisions and bad choices that result in pain, turmoil and confusion. But God listens when we come to him, admit our mistakes and ask for forgiveness. He picks us up in his strong arms and carries us to a safe place. He loves us until we can love ourselves again and helps us learn to forgive ourselves and forgive the people who have caused us pain either intentionally or unintentionally.

As Jesus said to Simon in Luke 7:47, regarding the woman weeping at Jesus' feet, when much is forgiven, much is loved. The woman, who was weeping at Jesus' feet and wiping the tears from his feet with her hair, was a sinful woman and she knew it. Those around about knew it. Jesus knew it. And she knew that only Jesus could help her. That's why she worshiped him with such abandon. And he did forgive her, telling her to "Go in Peace". What joy that must have brought to her tormented soul!

That's where I begin my story-- with Jesus picking me up in his arms and Him carrying me on the climb from despair and defeat to joy and freedom, just as he did with that woman in Israel so long ago.

About 18 years ago I read a book, "Another Wave Rolls In" by Frank Bartleman about the Azusa Street revival of the early 1900s. It tells about that miraculous outpouring of God's Holy Spirit upon thousands and thousands around the world. When I finished reading the book, the Spirit of God was stirred up within me and I told the Lord, "When the next wave of revival rolls in, please let me be a part of it."

God is faithful, as I said in the beginning, and he has done just as I asked. In the current wave of revival that is sweeping the world, the Lord has touched my spirit in a most marvelous way and filled me with a passion to worship him and overflowing joy in that worship.

In 1999, my husband, Marvin, and I visited the revival known as the Smithton Outpouring in the small rural town of Smithton, Missouri. We wanted to go see if it was "for real". What we saw and felt impacted our lives in a great way. The words of the songs that have come out of that revival have been like a healing balm to our wounded souls. Marvin and I will never be the same again. Revival fire is in us!

But there was a time a few years ago when I was not full of joy. I was deep in despair. I was a prisoner of my false beliefs.

When that evangelist from Africa prayed for me and said "Woman, you need to laugh", I was at a place in life where I wished that I could just get out of here and go home to Jesus. My life was at a standstill. I was overloaded with despair from rejection by those who I had believed would always be there for me spiritually, by isolation, by guilt and by hopelessness. I just wanted to go rest in Jesus' arms.

I knew that I couldn't kill myself. That was a sin. But I did think that it would be nice if my vehicle went out of control and I crashed and died. That wouldn't be my fault, just the mercy of God ending my mental pain and taking me home. Right? Sounded good to me.

If you knew me back then, you might have thought that my life was going good. Well, you didn't really know me. You only knew what I wanted you to know. I had a secret. A dark secret from the past was plaguing me.

In 1979, my first husband left me and the church we were in (for another woman in the church). My two children and I had survived that with the help of the Lord and the love and support of the church family.

Marvin and his former wife were members of that same church. I observed that when his wife left him, he didn't back up from God as often happens, but he kept testifying and singing the praises of God. I was impressed. Eventually, we noticed each other and the rest is history!

Twenty years ago, in 1983, Marvin and I got married with great expectations and plans for a wonderful future together. We had been married a few months when I became pregnant. Marvin was thrilled. As the mother of two teenagers, I was not so thrilled, but I began to like the idea as I saw how excited Marvin was.

I was worried, however, because in that church children were not looked upon as blessings so much as they were looked upon as burdens or problems. I was afraid of what was probably coming to me- a reprimand from the ministry for becoming pregnant. But I thought that maybe they would let this one slide.

Bizarre? Yes, I would say so now, but then, I was also caught up in that philosophy. They even had a couple of scriptures to "prove" that people were not "living souls" until they breathed the first breath of

life at birth. I believed it, and therefore did not believe that abortion was actually killing a child.

After Marvin and I had gone to the doctor to have the pregnancy confirmed, we started telling people the "happy news". People's reactions were usually less than enthusiastic- "At your age?" (I was 36), "Oh my", etc.

A couple of weeks later, during a church service, the senior pastor took me outside. He told me that I should have an abortion because Marvin was called to preach and how could he do that if we had a baby to raise? He also told me that I had had "so much trouble" with raising my son and that this one would be even worse. (Let me make it clear here that my son was not a lot of trouble to raise. Yes, he had some difficult times, most likely because of the divorce of his father and me, but he was a good kid- not perfect, but good, and I was proud of him). Then the pastor said to me as he walked away, "And we never had this conversation". Thus, the silent pain began.

I was devastated. I'd known it was coming, this "talking to", but I didn't want to have to disappoint my husband. I'd hoped that I could go ahead with the pregnancy, but after that "talking to" I felt that I had to do what this "man of God" told me to do. I felt like he knew the will of God for me and I had to do what God wanted. I was absolutely convinced that I must obey the "word of the Lord" from this man or I would be out of the will of God and would not be saved. Now I know that I was absolutely deceived.

I sat there on the parking lot curb, crying. After awhile a young man came out the side door of the church and I asked him to go get my friend, Betty. She came out and I told her what had happened and we cried together.

Then I got up, dried my tears, and hardened my heart.

After church I saw Marvin coming toward me in the parking lot. He

could see that I was downcast and asked what was wrong. I told him that I had been "talked to" about ending the pregnancy. He told me that we didn't have to do it. I said "Yes, I do have to do it." He let me know then that he had also been talked to after church. and told to "take care of the problem". Marvin was approached a little differently than I was. He was told that I was too old to have a baby and it might kill me (I was in perfect health). Marvin was also told that he was called to the ministry and that he wouldn't be able to do that if we had a baby. Marvin responded that if he couldn't be in the ministry if we had a baby, that was just the way it would have to be, then he wouldn't be in the ministry.

Anyway, as I said, I had hardened my heart and I would not listen to my husband's pleadings and attempts to convince me that I should not get an abortion. I felt that I had to do it because to me that man speaking to me was the same as the Lord speaking to me directly. That is what I had been trained for 15 years to believe. I was completely "sold out".

So Marvin, loving me, and not wanting to divorce me, went along with my stubborn insistence and drove me to the abortion clinic where our "problem" was ended. Only that was not the end at all. It was the beginning of nearly 20 years of regret, mental torment, pain, guilt and anger.

I truly thought that Marvin would get over it. I thought he was overreacting. After all, he had a four-year-old daughter who lived with her mom, but who could be a part of his life. And I had two children. Wasn't that enough of a family?

But the loss followed him and the grief overwhelmed him at times and the anger would spill over onto me and others. Marvin never accused me or tried to make me feel bad, for which I am grateful. He started having anxiety attacks. He lived with the anguish, trying to make sense of it.

At times, I would hear a pro-life song on the Christian radio while driving in my car and I would have doubts as to whether I had done the right thing. I remember hearing a song one day about an aborted baby in heaven looking down on his mommy here on earth and waiting and wanting to see her in heaven. I actually let myself feel something sad. I prayed to God that if my baby really was in heaven that I wanted to see it someday and for God to please tell it that I was sorry for not letting it live.

Amazingly, we stayed in that church there in the San Joaquin Valley for about four more years as Marvin lived with the agony and I denied it. Then, when Marvin could stand it no longer, the Lord in His mercy led us to move to Ukiah. God had to give me a dream to get me to leave where I was because of the strong bond (bondage?) that I had with that church and its teachings. We stayed connected with that church, starting a church here and taking people there for meetings and fellowship.

In time, as I realized that many years after the fact Marvin was still plagued by the loss due to the abortion, I began to read pro-life literature and listen to people speak on the subject (which I had refused to do previously). As I opened my mind and my heart I saw from the scriptures that God wants us to have children; they are a blessing, not a "problem". Lo, children are an heritage of the Lord: and the fruit of the womb is his reward. Psalm 127: 3

I finally realized that I had been lied to and I apologized to my husband for murdering our children (I had three abortions). We wept together- I mean we wailed together and mourned the loss of those children.

That began our journey toward sanity. Now we were together at last in the grief, and it was a good thing for me to be able to understand and be in agreement with Marvin on this.

We wanted to confront the leadership in that church where we had been, but didn't know how to approach them in a way that would be received.

We were in a quandary as to what to do with the church here in Ukiah. Should we continue fellowship with that other church as we had been doing, or what? We had built our people solidly into that fellowship. The confusion increased as we tried to sort it all out.

Through circumstances, over a couple of years, we did separate from that "mother church and her sister churches" and the Lord gently dismantled the church here. We helped those who we could to get settled into other "safe" churches and Marvin and I began a time of spiritual healing, rehabilitating, rethinking, and redefining our place in God's kingdom.

A couple of years after that we wrote letters to and talked to several of those in the leadership in that fellowship of churches, but they refused to change on their teachings.

I fell into a time of great sadness in which I felt no hope that things would get better. It was during that time that I became fully aware of my guilt and felt that I was responsible for my husband's misery. I felt abandoned and rejected by the leadership in the church where I had been for so many years and which I had believed had all the answers to lead me to heaven. I was empty of any joy. I went through the motions of serving God. I still loved Him and wanted to serve Him, but I was confused as to how I was supposed to do that.

It was at that low time, when I cried out to the Lord, asking whether he had forgotten me, that He let that young evangelist from Africa remind me that Jesus did indeed know my plight. That moment began my climb up. I knew that the Lord loved me and that the stand that Marvin and I were taking for righteousness and the sanctity of human life was the right decision.

Marvin and I have come to a place where we have forgiven those who imposed their will on our lives. The way that I personally was able to forgive was in realizing that it was not my former pastor or friends who betrayed me, but that it was Satan who was the deceiver. Satan caused them and me to be blinded to the truth, purpose, and love of our Heavenly Father. I find peace and rest in forgiving those who were deceived into hurting me and by accepting the forgiveness of the Lord Jesus Christ for my own sin.

The Lord has been so gracious and merciful to us and has led us into the current wave of Revival that is sweeping around the globe. Remember, I told the Lord that I wanted to be a part of the next wave? He didn't forget me. Hallelujah! Revival has begun in churches around the world with a powerful outpouring of the Holy Spirit. Millions of people are being blessed with God's glory, holy laughter, weeping, emotional healing, and just soaking in God's presence. The Word of God says that the joy of the Lord is our strength. That is what I see coming out of this current move of God's Spirit- JOY! And we surely need more real joy in this troublesome time in which we live.

Marvin and I have the desire to reach out to others who are suffering emotionally and spiritually. As a result of the pain in our own lives we have pursued avenues to offer healing to others.

Marvin obtained a Master of Arts degree in Christian Counseling and founded Healing Waters Christian Counseling. He is a Licensed Clinical Pastoral Counselor and Certified Temperament Counselor and is Board Certified in Integrated Marriage and Family Therapy, with an office in Ukiah. I am also a trained biblical counselor and help him in the counseling ministry. The counseling ministry website address www.wonderfulcounselor.net.

My goal is to encourage sexual purity in today's generation of young people and adults and to show the sanctity of life- that every life is important. We should not be the ones who decide who is born and

who is not. That is God's decision. He is the giver of life. In our liberal society, abortion has come to be an accepted way of ending an unwanted pregnancy for single as well as married women. Today's men and women have been inundated with the "pro-choice" propaganda to the point that they often do not even think of the moral issues, just the legal ones. It is legal. However, through education and the proof of life in the womb that is offered with amazing ultrasound images, abortion may soon be illegal.

Abortion is not the end of a "crisis pregnancy", but the beginning of a lifetime of regret, guilt, anger at anyone who suggested or pressured them to get the abortion, and profound lingering sadness. These emotions are nearly always the case for the mother of the aborted baby and for the father as well. But there is hope, forgiveness, and healing in Jesus Christ.

Helping those women and men who are suffering the emptiness and pain of lost children and post-abortion trauma has been in my heart for quite some time. It is my desire to share with others what I have learned through my wrong decisions and bad choices and to let them know that there is hope and a bright future ahead if we begin now to make the *right* choices in life.

The Lord Jesus Christ has blessed me so much. He has given me a gift- the gift of joy. When I worship Him, I just have such an intense connection with the heavenly realm. I have such a great appreciation for His forgiveness and love. I worship God with my whole being. He is worthy of all praise. He's put a song in my heart and a dance in my step. He kept me and loved me. He helped me climb from despair to joy.

The End
October 2003

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Cal. Fornia
County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lynn Weber (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1984 Un.v. of Cal. L.A. Med. ctr.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? Please see attached statement.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Please see attached statement.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please see attached statement.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please see attached statement.

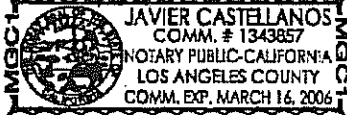
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Lynn Weber
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of February, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC Javier Castellanos

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT #5
ATTACHED Pg1
STATEMENT 02/27/03

(LYNN WEBER)
FOR: Roe vs. Wade

TO: Texas Justice
Foundation

Question # 5:

My abortion has
made me grieve the
loss of my
daughter to the
point of almost
being suicidal.

It has caused an
emptiness in my
life only my
daughter can
fill.

I miss my daughter
so much who
could have been
mine.

(see next page)

AFFIDAVIT #5
ATTACHED Pg 2
STATEMENT 02/27/03
(LYNN Weper)
FOR: Roe vs. Wade

TO: Texas Justice
Foundation

Question #5
continued:

I have felt and
believe that my
abortion dis-
connected me with
God, the source of
life, to what point
I will only
know when I
die.

As a direct result
from the above
statement, my
abortion has
caused an inner
lack of peace.

(See next page)

AFFIDAVIT # 5
ATTACHED Pg 3
STATEMENT 02/27/03
(Lynn Weber)

FOR: Roe vs. Wade

TO: TEXAS Justice
Foundation

Question #5
continued:

I am always
asking God to
forgive me for
murdering my
daughter, which
has caused me

emotional trauma.

I have been to confession
with a priest in the
Roman Catholic faith.

Lynn Weber

AFFIDAVIT #6
ATTACHED Pg. 1
STATEMENT 02/27/03
(Lynn Weber)

For: Roe vs. Wade

TO: Texas Justice
Foundation

Question #6:

Since
My abortion has
caused emotional
trauma in life,

These emotions
directly affected
my 10 year
old son at the
time in 1984
rendering me less
effective as a
mother in
raising him, who
would have
otherwise had
a sister.

These emotions
also affected
(see next page)

AFFIDAVIT #6
Pg 2
ATTACHED
STATEMENT 02/27/03
(LYNN Weber)
FOR: Roe vs. Wade
TO: TEXAS Justice
Foundation

Question #6
continued:

my relationship
with everyone

I came in contact
with friends
family and

my work place
Through the feelings
of this
traumatic
experience,

contributing to
a mental
illness.

Ann Weber

AFFIDAVIT # 7
ATTACHED Pg 1
STATEMENT 02/27/03
(LYNN WEBER)
FOR: Roe vs. Wade

TO: Texas Justice
Foundation

Question # 7:

I would tell a woman contemplating abortion she would be sorry about it for the rest of her life, even in a way she might not realize, because it is (the child) a gift of life.

That the mother would never have again, an act irreversible forever,

(see next page)

AFFIDAVIT #7
ATTACHED Pg 2
STATEMENT 02/27/03
(Clynn Weber)

FOR: ROE VS. WADE

TO: TEXAS JUSTICE
FOUNDATION

QUESTION #7
CONTINUED:

a fulfillment in
life
never replaceable
because that
person is as unique
as a snowflake
never again
reproduced

I would tell her
that it is my
experience that
the act of abortion
disconnected
me with God,
and that she will
miss the child in
her heart *and later*

AFFIDAVIT # 8
ATTACHED Pg 1
STATEMENT 02/27/03
(LYNN Weber)
FOR: Roe VS. Wade

TO: Texas Justice
Foundation

Question # 8

I would tell a
court that my
daughter once
I was living
with me, now I
she is 'dead,
'killed'.

I believe she could
have been born
prematurely at
the time
of death, being
I was in my
fifth month
of pregnancy.

(see next page)

AFFIDAVIT #8
ATTACHED Pg 2
STATEMENT 02/27/03
(LYNN Weber)
FOR: Roe vs. Wade

TO: Texas Justice
Foundation

Question #8
continued:

I would tell the
court that my
daughter has a
grave site, and that
I named her Tara
pending even further
evidence to the
fact that she is
and was a person
created by God.
(see next pg)

AFFIDAVIT # 8
ATTACHED Pg 3

STATEMENT 02/27/03
(LYNN Weber)

FOR: Roe vs. Wade

TO: TEXAS Justice
Foundation

Question # 8
continued:

I would tell the court that I am sorry my daughter died and that I miss her very much and as much as I want her back she will never be born again.

I believe God has a reason for giving life to everyone including my daughter
(see next page)

AFFIDAVIT

#8

ATTACHED

Pg 4

STATEMENT, 02/27/03
(LYNN WEBER)

FOR: Loe vs. Wade

TO: TEXAS JUSTICE
Foundation

Question #8
Continued:

however our
reasoning and thoughts
are so far removed
from God's that
we could never
understand the
scope & breath
of His.

John O'Leary

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

The State of California
County of Orange

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared N [REDACTED] V [REDACTED] W [REDACTED]
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:


"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Spring 1984, Orange, CA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I did not know any details. Only that it would kill the baby.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My boyfriend didn't tell me to have an abortion, but was planning suicide if it became known that we were having sex.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has made me very, very sorry, broken hearted and angry. Abortion is a lie. It does not make a bad situation better or eliminate a "problem". It compounds fear with a permanent guilt, regret and sorrow. Knowing that you are responsible for allowing the death of your child is an incredible weight. No matter how someone else pressures you, you are the one who signs the consent and climbs on the table. The responsibility is yours. I have a longing to kiss my child and tell him that I love him. I ask Jesus to kiss him for me and tell my child that his mommy loves him and is so sorry. Nothing is more innocent or precious than a baby growing in his mommy's womb or less deserving of harm. I wish I had never allowed my child to be killed.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have told very few people. My boyfriend knows, of course, and he wishes we had the child. I told a few women friends and they hurt for and with me.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There is no situation in which abortion is the answer. It only brings heartbreak, sorrow and death. You will miss this baby. This baby will never be again. No matter how many times you get pregnant, you will never have this baby again. You will regret that. And someday you will learn that your baby's heart was beating, his brainwaves were functioning and he felt the pain of the abortion. You will learn that he

experienced the ultimate child abuse.

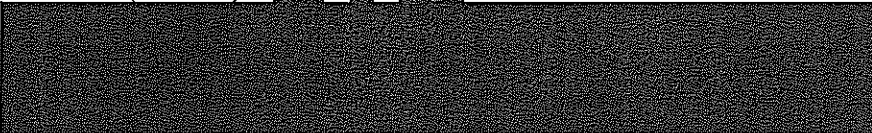
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is not in a women's best interest. It allows her to do something that she will regret. Someday she will know that she allowed her baby to be killed. And it will eat her up. She will come to hate the abortion and those who allowed it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: 

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name: N  V  W 



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of JANUARY, 2008. State of California County of Orange
NOTARY PUBLIC

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229





AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Los Angeles July 22, 1981
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

5) How has your abortion affected you? about 7 years later it hit me like a ton of bricks that I had killed my child + I considered taking my own life because of it. If it hadn't been for a friend who led me to forgiveness of God + forgiveness from my child + to forgive myself I would not be at peace today. I now encourage expecting moms + dads to not make the same mistake + to love + receive the gift of life irregardless of the circumstances.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I help others to keep their baby. I help them before + after the baby is born.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that abortion is never the answer to a problem. To ask for help if she needs it, and if she really doesn't want the baby to give the baby to a family via adoption.

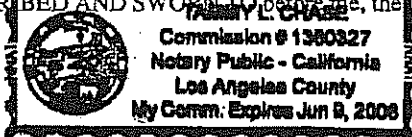
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That an unborn human being should have the same protection as people already born. There was a time when black people were not considered human + the United States gave protection under the constitution to blacks and ALL living beings, and an unborn child is LIVING. Also the Jews were treated as non-humans in the holocaust + the unborn children are being treated the same way.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

[Redacted Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of February, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Tammy L. Chase

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

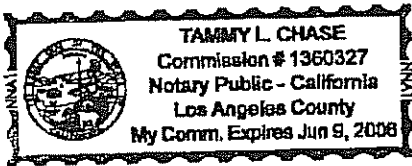
JURAT

State/Commonwealth of California }
County of Los Angeles } ss.

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me
this 28 day of February, 2003 by

(1) Lucy Vargovic
Name of Signer #1

(2) _____
Name of Signer #2



Place Notary Seal and/or Any Stamp Above

Tammy L. Chase
Signature of Notary Public

Tammy L. Chase
Other Required Information (Printed Name of Notary, Residence, etc.)

OPTIONAL

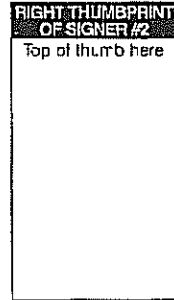
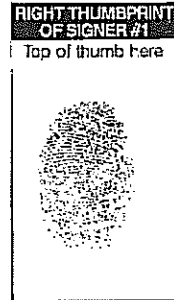
Though the information in this section is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: Affidavit

Document Date: February 28, 2003 Number of Pages: 1

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: no other signers



Testimony of Frances E. Stewart

AFFIDAVIT

The State of California

County of Los Angeles

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____
Frances Stewart, who, being by me duly
sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

It was February 18, 1988. I was a 33-year-old single mother living in Chicago, Illinois working as a Registered Dietitian at Michael Reese Hospital. That was a day that I will not soon forget. Seated in Dr. Ressetar's office, I learned that I was once again pregnant. Overwhelmed, I argued I could not deal with this my fourth pregnancy. I already had 2 small children at home to care for and an unemployed boyfriend. Furthermore, I was not happy with this live-in relationship and wanted out. Dr. Ressetar advised me that she did not perform abortions but that I could locate those services in the telephone book. Now, 15 years later, I wonder why she didn't mention the crisis pregnancy services available in the area. So, I left the office in deep despair, feeling that there was no other recourse for me than abortion, despite other choices I had made with 3 previous pregnancies.

Subsequently, I found Albany Medical-Surgical Center and made an appointment. Although I don't remember the details of the visit on February 27, 1988, the records in my possession indicate that I had a routine exam, an ultrasound and simple labwork. The abortion procedure was explained and I viewed some videos but never saw the results of the ultrasound that I paid for. I signed consent forms. The mid-trimester abortion was scheduled for 3-5-88. Thinking back now, I don't believe the emotional consequences of the abortion were ever discussed with me but they have, nonetheless, had a profound impact on my life.

James, my boyfriend just looked at me without obvious emotion and I told him I was planning on ending my pregnancy. He scarcely uttered a word of protest. I guess he was preoccupied with his own problems.

It was a frigid, gray winter morning the day I walked towards the door of the clinic accompanied by another male friend. I vaguely remember the Pro-life protesters demonstrating outside of the black metal fence surrounding the property. I remember this short matronly woman bundled up in a fur coat who accompanied us from the parking lot

to make sure I made it through the front door and didn't have a change of heart! Funny, as I look back, I did hesitate for a fleeting moment as I stared at them wishing that I could escape what I was about to do. If only I had escaped!

Some of the rest of the details of what occurred that day I only have a vague recollection of. Although I have strained many times to remember, to relive the terror so that I could be released from the pain in my soul, my memory continues to hide much of it from me. I do remember the cold, professional demeanor of the employees and especially the busy abortionist. He quickly set about his work. There was intense pain, a deafening vacuuming noise and then finally it was over. I was assisted to another room and lay down on a gurney. Vaguely, I recall others in the room recovering from their procedures. As I lay there, emotionally numb and quiet, I was aware of the staff occasionally checking up on me and I complained of dizziness. Apparently, they were less than pleased with my low blood pressure. I refused to get up for fear of falling. There was the mindless chatter of the women in the room that reinforced the emptiness and aching I felt. The staff soon grew impatient at the fact that my blood pressure had not recovered. From their reaction, I presumed that they were anxious to shove me back out the door! My friend Terry inquired about me and they reported that I had taken a long time to recover. He gently escorted me out the door. That is all I remember.

With no one to turn to and no time to mourn, I decided that I would push the whole thing out of my mind and just get on with life or so I thought.

Seven months later my relationship with James came to an end. In deep anger and frustration, he came at me with a knife, threatened me and left. That day, I changed the locks on the doors of our apartment. About this time, I faced an overwhelming sense of dread. A sinister vision preoccupied my waking thoughts playing over and over again in my mind as I fell into a period of despair and depression. A vague shadow, taking no particular form, would raise a club to strike me over and over again about the head. When I raised my head up the club would come down again. I tried to shake it off, to blot out this incessant vision from my mind but it would continue to reoccur. I remember going to see a counselor and later joining a single mother's support group but I doubt that I ever mentioned the abortion because it was my dark secret. Due to denial and deep emotional anguish, I never quite connected up all the pieces.

The months and years ensued taking many self-degrading twists and turns. I became involved in numerous hurtful and toxic relationships and sexual addiction. I moved locally several times, and finally moved across country to Southern California. But, I could never escape from myself. It was then that I stopped running and surrendered my life to the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

Some of the patterns of self-destructive behavior I now recognize as post abortion syndrome: depression, isolation, emotional numbness, low self worth, sexual promiscuity, alienation, intense anger, rage and suicidal ideation. In the spring of 1999, I attended a presentation by Norma McCorvey of Roe vs. Wade at my church and realized that I had some unfinished business. Shortly thereafter, I had an opportunity to learn more about post-abortion syndrome at a lecture giving locally by the Pregnancy Care Center.

On February 27, 1999 in a torrent of tears, I stopped running from the pain and guilt of my abortion and confessed my fault. I acknowledged my sin and shame at long last and sought God's healing and restorative Hand through the help of a gracious beautiful woman of God, Carol Jovenat. I discovered that Christ died, even for my sin of abortion and I could forgive all those involved, including myself.

Emotional healing from post-abortion trauma was a long, difficult and painful journey but one I had to traverse to see cleansing and wholeness that only Christ can offer. Then, I could truly mourn and rightly grieve the loss of my dear preborn son, Michael.

Since then, I have been able to share my abortion experience with other women hurting from abortion and, thanks be to Almighty God, have been instrumental in helping save the life of an unborn baby destined for slaughter. Frankly, I would not wish the guilt, shame and pain of this experience on my worst enemy! It was an infection that poisoned my whole life for 15 years. My relationships with my children, my family, my friends and my God were seriously impacted. By no means is this a reasonable solution to a crisis pregnancy!

I would stand before you today and tell you that at age 47, I would give anything to have my child here with me now. I can not be with him or he with me. There is no gravesite, no memorial stone. I can only write his name in the sand at the beach and hope that he sees the love I have for him in my heart. I declare this testimony to you on the memorial of his death.

Freedom-loving Americans can no longer be callous and turn a deaf ear to the psychological, emotional and spiritual suffering of women and men in this country and the world. Legally permitting abortion only fosters bondage, self-degradation and self hatred in womankind and alienates us further from the generations of humanity to come, those who are lucky enough to survive this horrendous holocaust. Protect our country's future, protect preborn humanity by giving to them the unalienable right to life and liberty.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct".

Please use my: full name. Frances E. Stewart
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of March, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC
[Signature]
M. E. RAMIREZ
Commission # 1321236
Notary Public - California
Los Angeles County
My Comm. Expires Sep 17, 2005

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of CALIFORNIA

AFFIDAVIT

County of ELDORADO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JUDY STEPHENSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

- Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1974, DETROIT, MI - DR ROTH'S OFFICE
15 IN FARMINGTON
- Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I WAS TOLD BASICALLY NOTHING ABOUT ABORTION - POSSIBLY IT WAS LIKE A DEC.
- Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NONE MY REGULAR DR. REFERRED ME TO DR. ROTH
- Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NONE @ ALL
Have you had breast cancer? NO
- Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES
If so, who? MY BOY FRIEND @ THAT TIME - HE IS MY HUSBAND NOW
- How has your abortion affected you? I KNOW (W/O)UT A SHADOW OF A DOUBT GOD HAS FORGIVEN ME HOWEVER I HAVE NOT TOLD MY CHILDREN OUT OF RESPECT FOR MY HUSBAND'S WISHES - TO NOT SHARE THIS W/ THEM
- How has your abortion affected others in your life? I AM NOT REALLY SURE, I AM STILL GRIEVING OVER TAKING A SIBLING FROM MY CHILDREN. I LIVE A FORGIVEN LIFE, & PRAY DAILY FOR DR. ROTH & DR. WARRE HERN
- Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WORK @ A PREP. COUNSELING CENTER - I TALK TO MANY WOMEN TO LET THEM KNOW IT DOES NOT GO AWAY & IT NEVER GOES AWAY THE LOSS OF A CHILD @ YOUR OWN HAND IS KILLING, BUT I DO NOT JUDGE.
- Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? PLEASE RESEARCH THE BROKEN HEARTS, HOMES & LIVES. WE HAVE KILLED AN ENTIRE GENERATION OF PEOPLE THROUGH ABORTION. THERE ARE MANY REPRECUSIONS - CONSEQUENCES TO ABORTION. A PERSON DOES NOT HAVE TO HAVE HAD AN ABORTION TO SEE THE DEVASTATION OUR WORLD HAS REAPED FROM MILLIONS OF ABORTIONS. ASK THE WOMEN WHY (REALLY) WHY THEY WANT TO KILL THEIR UNBORN CHILD.

I HAVE BASICALLY NOT THOUGHT OF IT FOR MANY YEARS AND HAVE LIVED A LIE.

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Judy Stephenson
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31st day of Oct, 2001.

Carolanne Jensen

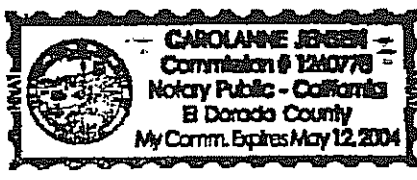
CALIFORNIA ALL-PURPOSE ACKNOWLEDGMENT

State of California
County of El Dorado } ss.

On Oct. 31, 2001, before me, Carolanne Jensen, Notary Public
Date Name and Title of Officer (e.g., "Jane Doe, Notary Public")

personally appeared Judy Stephenson
Name(s) of Signer(s)

personally known to me
 proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence



to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the person(s), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(s) acted, executed the instrument.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.

Carolanne Jensen
Signature of Notary Public

Place Notary Seal Above

OPTIONAL

Though the information below is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: Affidavit

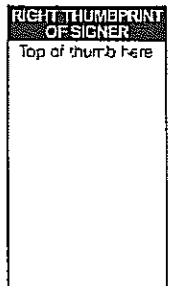
Document Date: 10/31/01 Number of Pages: 2

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: None

Capacity(ies) Claimed by Signer

- Signer's Name: _____
- Individual
- Corporate Officer — Title(s): _____
- Partner — Limited General
- Attorney in Fact
- Trustee
- Guardian or Conservator
- Other: _____

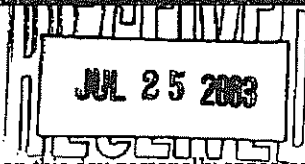
Signer Is Representing: _____



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California
County of Los Angeles



BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Julie Ann Simpson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Van Nuys, CA - April 1978
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. - See attached.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Planned Parenthood
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? See attached
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? See attached
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? See attached
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? See attached

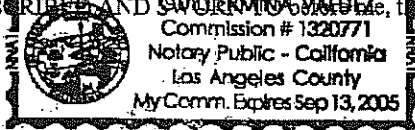
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Julie Ann Simpson
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 23 day of July, 2003.



NOTARY PUBLIC

Guillermo Valdez

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT ATTACHMENT

2. I had just moved to Los Angeles and was staying with a "friend of a friend" until I could find a place to stay. The first night I stayed with her, I told her that I was 10 weeks pregnant and was planning to have the baby and keep it. She spent the entire evening trying to convince me that I should not have the baby and that I should go and counsel with the folks at Planned Parenthood. I made the appointment and went in to check it out. After 3 hours of "counseling" and many tears, I decided that maybe this was the right decision. The counselor focused on my future and how this child would hamper my desires to pursue a career in show business. She also told me how difficult it would be to raise a child by myself, especially in Los Angeles, and that my life would no longer be my own. She put such a positive spin on the whole thing that I felt that it truly was the right thing to do. She also made the procedure sound quite simple, very quick and I would be back on my feet in no time. I was not shown pictures of a fetus to inform me of the child's development nor was I given any information regarding post abortion syndrome and the difficulties I would face. Once again, it was "sugar coated" and made to sound like this was indeed the right and only choice that I should make. I was 24 years old at the time and had already given one child up for adoption at the age of 19.

5. After the abortion, I fell immediately into another relationship with a man I had just met who accompanied me to the clinic and took me home after the abortion. He moved in with me and took care of me for the 2-week recovery period and listened to me cry over the father of the baby, who had abandoned me. I ended up marrying this man (my second marriage – the first occurred 8 months after I gave my first child up for adoption). This husband was controlling and abusive and the marriage ended after 3 years. Many more men passed through my life and alcohol and drugs became the "pain reliever." Depression became a way of life and I found myself under the care of several psychiatrists and psychotherapists over a period of 10 years. The diagnoses were as follows: chronically depressed, bipolar, borderline manic-depressive and hypo manic. I spent 10 years of my life fighting this depression and was told I would be on anti-depressants for the rest of my life. My third marriage was riddled with emotional problems, drinking, outbursts of rage and numerous threats of divorce. I lost our first child (my third) to a miscarriage. I was convinced that it was a punishment for the abortion. I gave birth to our first son, David, when I was 35 and could not connect with the pregnancy because I was just waiting for something to happen to him – I would either lose him or he would die. After he was born, I struggled with bonding and on many occasions had to take him to a neighbor to watch him because I couldn't cope. The birth of our second son, Scott, sent me over the edge. I ended up in a treatment center for I was suicidal and tried to slash my wrists. Scott was 5 months old and David was 3.

6. The abortion affected my third husband and children the most. I was unable to connect emotionally with my husband or my children and there was so much self-

hatred, guilt and shame inside of me that I was unable and incapable of truly loving them. There was no trust and so much anger inside of me that I couldn't love anyone. My fits of rage would be spewed out on my husband and my children and the depression had taken me to the brink of suicide on several occasions. Also, financially, it cost us thousands of dollars in psychotherapy and hospitalization.

7. I would explain to her that there was a life growing in her and that to end that life would also kill a part of her. The abortion may bring a sense of relief for the moment, however, the experience will always be with her and will come back to haunt her in ways that are very subtle at first, but eventually will eat away at her like a cancer. I would share my experience with her and also remind her that this life was created by God for a reason and if she looks to Him for the strength and guidance to see the pregnancy through, then He would bless her and this child beyond anything she could imagine. I would also ask her what if some of our greatest leaders had been aborted by their mothers. After all, the greatest birth that ever came from an unexpected pregnancy was Jesus Christ! And because of Jesus Christ in my life, He has brought victory to me over it all and I am now living free of depression and anti-depressants. I am very active in ministry sharing what God has done for me through Christ with music, testimony and teaching. And He has a wonderful plan for her also, but abortion is not part of that plan. He gives life and He takes life away. Only He has the authority to do that, not us. And He will honor and bless her if she honors the life she is carrying.
8. Murder is a crime and is against the law. Our police work diligently against deterring it and our judicial system vigorously works toward bringing murderers to justice. Our nation is consumed with court television, police dramas, etc., because we have a hunger and a thirst for justice. So, where is the justice in giving the legal rights to a mother to kill an unborn child – an innocent victim who cannot speak for him or herself? They have no lawyer to defend them and they are at the mercy of the mother's situation and decision. In most cases, the mother is very young, very distraught, and frightened. In most instances, she has not informed her parents who could possibly guide her. She usually does not get all of the facts in order to make an informed decision. All she can think about is how to get herself out of the situation she is in and to do it quickly and secretly. This does not make for a "just" situation. Abortion was initially put into law allow a woman to choose abortion when the either the mother or the fetus was in a life or death situation. It was also a solution for the parents to terminate a pregnancy where severe cases of genetic disorders were involved. However, the truth is our society -- in most cases -- uses it as a form of birth control. Based upon my own experience, I used abortion as a form of birth control and was able to have an abortion for it was legal for me to do so. However, it was the biggest mistake of my life and I have paid dearly for that mistake. Laws are made and enforced in order to protect us. Therefore, abortion should be made illegal not only to protect the unborn child, but also to protect the mother from the psychological and emotional devastation it causes as a result of the procedure.

We have not yet proven, without a doubt, that a fetus is a human being. However, photographs taken at very early stages of the fetus and his/her development are revealing more than ever before the truth -- a fetus is a human being. Until we can decide whether it is a human being or not, we should error on the side of caution and assume that it is so as not to potentially take a life. Many babies would be saved and, believe, the unwanted pregnancy rate would diminish significantly. People would have to be more cautious and responsible in their behavior for there would no longer be "an easy way out." Two wrongs have never made a right and this is one wrong that needs to be made right. Abortion is murder and should be illegal.

I swear under the penalty of perjury that the above written answers are true and correct.

Dated: July 23, 2003,

Signed: Julie Ann Smith

STATE OF California

COUNTY OF Los Angeles

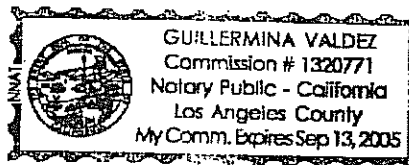
On July 23, 2003 before me, Guillermina Valdez
(Name, Title of Officer)

personally appeared Julie Ann Simpson

~~personally known to me~~ (or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence) to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the person(s), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(s) acted; executed the instrument.

WITNESS my hand and official seal

Guillermina Valdez
(Signature of Notary Public)



(This area for notarial seal)

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Orange

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Denise M. Sino (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

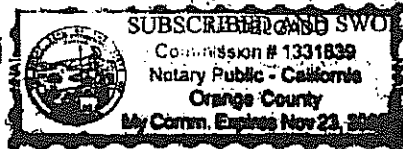
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1985; Tustin, California
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was told the abortion would end my pregnancy; but I was fairly young at the time, and did not fully comprehend that the abortion actually ended an individual's life. This was not explained.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. There was no discussion of possible physical (future) complications or problems (i.e., with future pregnancies), and there was no discussion of potential mental
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? For emotional
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Boyfriend, and social (society - what is socially acceptable) pressure.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered emotional trauma when it finally sunk in that I ended a child's life - my child's life. It took a great deal of counseling to deal with the guilt and self-hatred I experienced because of the abortion. And, these very negative emotional problems interfered w/ my relationship with my (now) husband; (over)
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It severely affected my husband as well - see above. He also struggled to forgive himself after the decision he made along with me.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her to NOT RUSH - take the time necessary to gain a complete picture of what she is about to do. I would warn her away from Family Planning and Planned Parenthood - who are only interested in performing the abortion (over)
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask them to consider the "rightness" of laws that protect animals but that legalize the killing of innocent babies. I would ask them to consider a woman's total well being, and not be so narrow-minded as to see abortion as a simple solution to a difficult problem, or as population control. I would take them (over)

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Denise M. Sino

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of January, 2008.

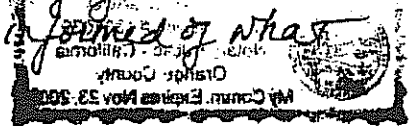
NOTARY PUBLIC

RECEIVED
JAN 21 2003
SUSSEX

6) In fact, it very nearly destroyed our marriage, as I had a difficult time forgiving him as well as myself. This all changed, but only after a great deal of counseling and learning to forgive myself and my husband - by the grace of God.

8) and are NOT the least bit concerned about the woman and her TOTAL (physical, emotional, mental) well being. I would strongly urge her to go to a Crisis Pregnancy Center to hear about all of her options, and all possible complications of abortion.

9) to require women to visit a crisis pregnancy center before an abortion - requiring documentation as proof of such a visit - to ensure that the woman is fully informed of what she is about to do.



AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF California

§

COUNTY OF Tehama

§

§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Linda S. Sigler, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Linda Sigler (Print Name). My address is [REDACTED].

My telephone number and e-mail address is [REDACTED]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

When I went to the abortion clinic I was told that sometimes, but not very often, women had emotional problems after an abortion. The main emphasis was on possible physical complications + the necessity of going on birth control pills. No one explained the embryonic process, or even suggested that "it" was a baby. A human life. No one ever mentioned a possible link between breast cancer and abortions.

less than 2 1/2 years later at the age of 24 I got breast cancer. How does a 24 year old with no family history of breast cancer, non-smoker, non-drinker, get breast cancer? I could never understand, why me? Because no one talks about it! No research (and when there is research, its covered-up)

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

(over)

Because people are making a lot of money off of this & don't want women to know the truth.

It seems to me that if we have to take classes & have a training period to drive a car because of its deadly consequences if not used properly, should it women have to have some sort of "training" / education before not only taking another's life but also possibly ruining the rest of their own life?

In my own experience, however, the physical loss can in no way compare to the emotional damage that was done. Physical scars heal over time. But the emotional scars will never go away. The physical pain doesn't last that long. But the psychological pain is a lot harder to identify & heal. I am convinced that if women received adequate education & counseling BEFORE - most would never go through with an abortion.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 24 day of January, ~~2000~~. 2003

Please use my: full name. Anda S. Sigler
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 24th
day
of January, ~~2000~~.
2003



Dianne Rabalais
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Orange

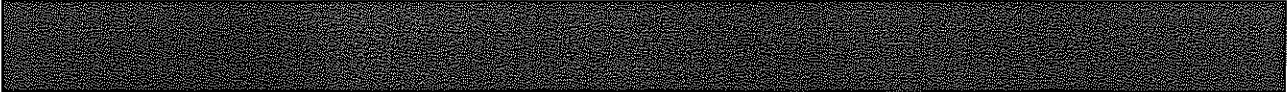
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christine Ann Robson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

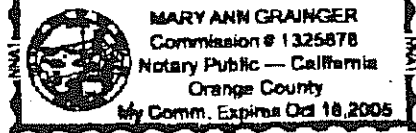
- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Anchorage, Alaska 1977
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I did not know the baby was developmentally completely formed, was really alive, & was really already a human being.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO If not, explain: NO I was given no information on the depression, possible health hazards or the impact on my overall emotional well being.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my husband.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Post abortion stress syndrome, depression with resulting impact on my marriage. Created intense anger and my marriage as well as deep wounds by rejecting and alienating my husband. The subsequent guilt was life changing.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband - it directly caused the dissolution of our marriage.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? never do it. The pain & today ~~is~~ as not as great as the pain I felt after an abortion. I did not see an abortion, I was kicking a baby, but I still suffered from depression & guilt.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The damage to a woman's psyche is tremendous. I should not have the anti-Christian backlash to her and me. Guidance and advice had guilt, depression, and strong feelings of rejection toward the people who led me towards abortion. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Christine Ann Robson
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of July, 2002.



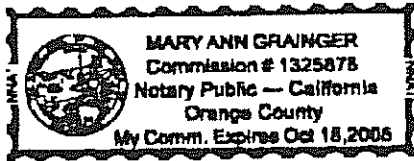
Mary C. Grainger
NOTARY PUBLIC

CALIFORNIA ALL-PURPOSE ACKNOWLEDGMENT

State of California }
County of Orange } ss.

On July 20, 2002 before me, Mary Ann Grainger, Notary Public,
Date Name and Title of Officer (e.g., "Jane Doe, Notary Public")
personally appeared Christine Ann Robson
Name(s) of Signer(s)

- personally known to me
- proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence



to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the person(s), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(s) acted, executed the instrument.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.

Mary Ann Grainger
Signature of Notary Public

OPTIONAL

Though the information below is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: _____

Document Date: _____ Number of Pages: _____

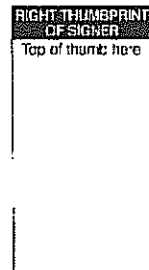
Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: _____

Capacity(ies) Claimed by Signer

Signer's Name: _____

- Individual
- Corporate Officer — Title(s): _____
- Partner — Limited General
- Attorney-in-Fact
- Trustee
- Guardian or Conservator
- Other: _____

Signer Is Representing: _____



AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF Los Angeles

§
§
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CONSTANCE RICE, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is CONSTANCE RICE (Print Name). My address is



I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I HAVE TRIED TO REMEMBER THE DATE, THE TOWN, & THE NAME OF THE CLINIC WHERE MY ABORTION WAS PERFORMED. IT WAS SUCH AN UPSETTING TIME FOR ME THAT ONLY A GENERAL REFERENCE IS CLEAR TO ME. I KNOW IT WAS JUNE OR JULY 1980. I KNOW THE WOMEN'S CLINIC WAS EITHER IN W. LOS ANGELES OR SANTA MONICA. I TRAVELED FROM TORRANCE, WAS UN-FAMILIAR WITH THE AREA, & DID NOT DRIVE MYSELF. ON THE WAY THERE, I JUST KEPT HOPING MY HUSBAND WOULD CHANGE HIS MIND. ON THE WAY HOME, I LAY IN THE BACK ~~OF~~ SEAT CRAMPING AND CRYING. WE HAD BEEN MARRIED FOR 7 YEARS. IT SEEMS IRONIC TO ME NOW THAT I FACED A CRISIS PREGNANCY EVEN THOUGH I WAS A VIRGIN WHEN I GOT MARRIED. MY HUSBAND TOLD ME THAT HE DECIDED HE DID NOT WANT CHILDREN AT ALL AND IF I DECIDED TO HAVE OUR BABY THAT HE WOULD LEAVE & GO BACK TO TEXAS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THAT DECISION. HE OFFERED TO PAY FOR HALF OF THE ABORTION. I WAS DEVASTATED BECAUSE I THOUGHT MARRIAGE WAS FOREVER. THE ONLY ADVICE I GOT FROM FRIENDS WAS TO SAVE MY MARRIAGE AND A "FRIEND" MADE THE APPOINTMENT AT THE CLINIC. MY HUSBAND DROVE ME THERE AND GAVE ME CASH. HE WOULDN'T GO INSIDE WITH ME, BUT DID PAY THE WHOLE FEE.

THE CLINIC WORKER GAVE ME A PIECE OF PAPER TO READ ABOUT POSSIBLE CONSEQUENCES AND I REMEMBER THEY SAID THEY WERE RARE, THERE WAS NO MENTION OF BREAST CANCER. WHEN THEY CALLED MY NAME, I ASKED THE LADY IF IT WAS A BABY BECAUSE I DIDN'T WANT AN ABORTION IF IT WAS. SHE SAID IT WAS ONLY TISSUE & BLOOD, NOT TO WORRY, AND THAT IT WOULD ALL BE OVER SOON. WHEN I WENT INTO THE ROOM, THE DOCTOR WAS SLOWLING & NOT NICE.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I DON'T THINK HE WANTED TO BE THERE. THE PROCEDURE WAS MORE PAINFUL THAN I EXPECTED. THE LADY IN THE ROOM HELD MY HAND, SAYING IT WOULD BE OVER SOON. WHEN I DIDN'T THINK I COULD STAND IT ANY MORE, THE DOCTOR SAID HE HAD TO GO BACK IN BECAUSE HE DIDN'T GET EVERYTHING. WHEN I GOT HOME, I STAYED DOWNSTAIRS WITH SEVERE CRAMPING AND BLEEDING (THE BLEEDING WAS NOT SEVERE). I WAS SO UPSET EMOTIONALLY, I FELT AS THOUGH MY INSIDES HAD BEEN PULLED OUT, BOTH PHYSICALLY AND EMOTIONALLY.

WITHIN A YEAR, MY HUSBAND DECIDED TO LEAVE ANYWAY. HE WENT BACK TO TEXAS, LEAVING ME WITH NO PLACE TO LIVE AND NO MONEY. HE EVEN LEFT ME WITH A LIST OF CHARGES TO PAY HIM (RETAIL VALUE OF EVERYTHING HE LEFT BEHIND AND CREDIT CARD CHARGES MADE BY HIM - DIVIDED BY 2). I FINISHED PAYING HIM FOR MY CAR AFTER HE LEFT, BUT DID NOT PAY THE OTHER LISTED ITEMS. I WAS AN EMOTIONAL AND FINANCIAL WRECK. MY EMOTIONAL CONDITION CAUSED ME TO LOSE MY JOB. HAD MY SISTER NOT COME TO MY RESCUE, I DON'T KNOW WHAT I WOULD HAVE DONE. SHE SHARED AN APARTMENT WITH ME AND HELPED ME GET BACK ON MY FEET.

I MADE A DECISION TO GET ON WITH MY LIFE AND PUT THE WHOLE EPISODE IN A DARK CORNER OF MY MIND, LEAVING IT THERE. AS I BEGAN TO HEAL, I MET MY PRESENT HUSBAND. I MADE SURE HE WANTED A FAMILY BEFORE WE MARRIED. WHEN I BECAME PREGNANT ABOUT 1 1/2 YEARS LATER, I READ "A CHILD IS BORN". I COULD NO LONGER DENY THAT I HAD TAKEN THE LIFE OF MY OWN BABY, EVEN THOUGH I RATIONALIZED THAT I DIDN'T REALLY HAVE A CHOICE. WHEN MY DAUGHTER WAS BORN, IT WAS SO HARD FOR ME TO BOND WITH HER. I FELT SO INADEQUATE AND UNWORTHY OF BEING A MOTHER. I SUFFERED FROM DEPRESSION AND EMOTIONAL OUTBURSTS FOR ALMOST 6 MONTHS. THIS WAS HARD ON MY HUSBAND AND I KNOW HAD A NEGATIVE IMPACT ON MY DAUGHTER, EVEN ONCE I WORKED THROUGH THE DEPRESSION, OUR MARRIAGE WAS TAXED BECAUSE OF THE STUFFED EMOTIONS I HAD.

WHEN I BECAME A CHRISTIAN, GOD SLOWLY BEGAN TO REVEAL TO ME HOW HE LOOKED AT ABORTION. AS HARD AS IT WAS, I CAME TO FULL REPENTANCE ON MY KNEES WHILE CRYING UNCONTROLLABLY. AN INSTANT LATER, I FELT GOD LIFT THE GUILT AND SHAME AWAY FROM ME. I KNEW (C)

CONSTANCE RICE

THEN THAT GOD HAD FORGIVEN ME. NOT WANTING ANY OTHER WOMAN TO GO THROUGH WHAT I HAD, I VOLUNTEERED TO HELP IN A LOCAL PREGNANCY CENTER, I WENT THROUGH A POST-ABORTION STUDY THAT HELPED ME CONSIDERABLY. I AM NOW ABLE TO SHARE WITH OTHERS SO THOSE CAN FIND HEALING AS WELL. PREGNANCY CENTERS OFFER FULL INFORMATION - FETAL DEVELOPMENT, ABORTION PROCEDURES, AND PHYSICAL AND/OR EMOTIONAL CONSEQUENCES. THE PRO-ABORTION FORCES CALL THEMSELVES "PRO-CHOICE", BUT OFFER ONLY ONE CHOICE - DEATH, THEY DECEIVE WOMEN INTO THINKING ABORTION IS A WOMAN'S "RIGHT" SOMEHOW BENEFICIAL TO US. BY FAR, ABORTION WAS THE MOST DEVASTATING AND PAINFUL EXPERIENCE OF MY ENTIRE LIFE. EVEN IF CIRCUMSTANCES ARE DIFFICULT, THE EXPERIENCE OF THE MIRACLE OF A BABY'S BIRTH IS SUCH A BLESSING. IF I COULD REDO ANY PART OF MY LIFE, IT WOULD BE TO ALLOW MY CHILD NUTRITION, SHELTER, AND TIME TO DEVELOP -

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct. THE SAME THINGS NEEDED FOR AN INFANT TO SURVIVE. I WAS LIED TO AND PRESSED INTO AN ABORTION. IT HAS BEEN A PRIVATE NIGHTMARE FOR ME.

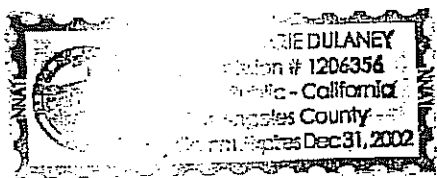
SIGNED this 10th day of JANUARY, 2001.

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Constance Ann Rice
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 8th day of February, 2001.

Cynthia Marie Dulaney
Notary Public



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California
County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [REDACTED] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1987, Planned Parenthood, New York
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

5) How has your abortion affected you? I EXPERIENCED GREAT EMOTIONAL, psychological + physical + spiritual PAIN. Emotional pain of NOT rocking them in my arms, hearing their crie + laughter. I will NEVER know if they looked like me or see my grand children or great grand children. I've cried many tears for many years - 15-20 years. THAT BEEN AS A MOTHER HAS become incomplete. My last pregnancy ended in a RABBB miscarriage - I have been told by doctors THAT I have scar tissue - I have NOT been able to conceive a child since THE miscarriage. I walked w/ unforgiveness for many years.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my husband - we have NO children together. Our parents have no grandchildren by us. My NICES + NEPHEWS have no Cousins from me.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT To do it, THERE ARE LONG TERM CONSEQUENCES THAT ARE UNFORESEEN. THERE IS A POSITIVE way out of EVERY NEGATIVE situation. THERE IS LOVE + HELP For you. God Loves your unborn child. He knows your unborn child before HE put your child in your womb.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? CHILDREN ARE A GIFT from God + a heritage. THE SEED IS ALIVE, THE EGG HAS LIFE + at conception - THE OBLIVIOUS IS ALIVE - God CREATED LIFE - NOT MAN. WHAT WE THINK WE HAVE A SELF RIGHT to do is A LIE. THE COURT IS giving A LICENSE to MURDER THE UNBORN - but THE BORN murdered IS A CRIME - BOTH THE MURDEROUS ACTS ARE BOTH CRIMES unto mankind + God.

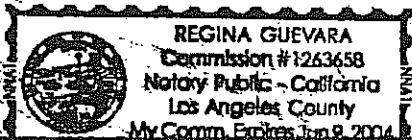
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

[REDACTED]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of JANUARY, 2003



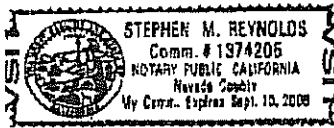
NOTARY PUBLIC Regina Guevara

ALL-PURPOSE ACKNOWLEDGMENT

State of California }
County of Nevada } ss.

On December 24, 2004 before me, Stephen M Reynolds
(DATE) (NOTARY)
personally appeared Suzanne Reynolds
SIGNER(S)

personally known to me - OR - proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the person(s), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(s) acted, executed the instrument.



WITNESS my hand and official seal.

Stephen M Reynolds a Notary
NOTARY'S SIGNATURE

OPTIONAL INFORMATION

The information below is not required by law. However, it could prevent fraudulent attachment of this acknowledgment to an unauthorized document.

CAPACITY CLAIMED BY SIGNER (PRINCIPAL)

DESCRIPTION OF ATTACHED DOCUMENT

- INDIVIDUAL
- CORPORATE OFFICER
- _____ TITLE(S)
- PARTNER(S)
- ATTORNEY-IN-FACT
- TRUSTEE(S)
- GUARDIAN/CONSERVATOR
- OTHER: _____
- _____
- _____

_____ TITLE OR TYPE OF DOCUMENT

_____ NUMBER OF PAGES

_____ DATE OF DOCUMENT

_____ OTHER

SIGNER IS REPRESENTING:
NAME OF PERSON(S) OR ENTITY(IES)

RIGHT THUMBPRINT
OF
SIGNER



CHAPTER 6 THE DARKNESS

As a young girl, I was attracted to the light but soon the light dimmed and there was only darkness. My original roots called me to the sins of my ancestors. I was a burnt-out party girl. I looked into the mirror only to see the sparkle gone from my eyes. The light was gone. Too many pubs, too many bars, too many late night piano bar renditions. A brave smile remained on my lips for the world to see but my fast life had taken it's toll.

I could invent and reinvent myself over and over again. A new, improved look. A makeover. A new-image. A new "me" to present to the world, for whistles, applause and approval.

A man pulled up to a stoplight at the same time I did, looked over at me and remarked: "You're very beautiful." I doubted whether I was beautiful while growing up, and into my young adult years.

I was insecure and riddled with self- doubt. Sometimes I believed it and sometimes I didn't. I believed it at the Apple Blossom Fair and I believed it on stage in a piano bar

I feared I was losing my ticket to the fair, my pass to all the rides. My looks, my charm, my charisma had thrust me into a jet-set world. Gained me entrance into mansions, into lavish, sophisticated, glittering parties.

The darkness masquerading as the light was losing its appeal. The darkness had engulfed me from my youth. The parties. The feel-good atmosphere. The fake smiles. The suppression of feelings. The chase after money and material goods. The country club lifestyle.

I was born into this. My father and his forefathers had taken the Masonic oaths, pledged their fidelity to false gods of money and power. I had done the same, subconsciously, by reflex...

Now I felt trapped by the darkness. A glimmer of light barely burned within me as I uttered short prayers to God without expecting an answer. I went into churches from time to time in my despair. Sometimes I felt an overwhelming desire to get to a church after the bars closed.

But I didn't know how to leave the darkness. I had no road map, no guidelines, no teacher, and no mentor. I wanted entrance into the all American life of happiness, but I lacked the secret code, the right words, the right way. I walked by a Bible institute in Chicago, in a haze, thinking they could take care of me. But I felt I wasn't worthy to enter their world.

Sin dulled my conscience, darkened my intellect and weakened my will. I was building a house of cards on the

foundation of original sin and the sins of my forefathers. Each sin made it easier to commit the next one. I needed to repent, to travel back to the core of my first sin and unravel the web of sin in my life...

I had lost my innocence with Ronnie, my first love. Now I rationalized my free lifestyle. I knew it was wrong but sexual sin had become a habit. A way of life. I was on a train that wouldn't or couldn't change tracks.

I didn't know what real love was. My parents had shown me drunken love, a poor imitation of genuine love. I was in a fog and believed it was real. A family member sends me a birthday card each year with the words "I love you" underlined. The alcoholic says "I love you" at the drop of a hat. Never really meaning it, fearing they might be left alone.

Drinking was a slow suicide for me. I was unhappy. Life was a mess. All of my mistakes had piled up. I lacked confidence on the job. I messed up files. I'd quit a job before I was fired. I had been a quitter most of my life.

I wanted to die but couldn't see taking a razor blade to my wrists. At a party I dove from a rigged-up high dive into a plastic pool five feet deep, over and over again. I was reckless. I could have broken my neck. I dove off the back of a yacht into

Lake Michigan, fully clothed because my date dared me. I swam to shore and almost drowned.

I left a bar after 2 a.m. and walked into traffic. A car swerved, barely missing me. My life could have ended in a flash. And I would have been relieved.

The darkness only grew darker. I landed a secretarial job with an international union and was transferred to Southern California. I was alone but hesitant to date much. I went out a few times the next couple of years and became pregnant.

"This has got to be a mistake," I told the doctor. "Doctors who examined me in the past always told me I had an infantile uterus and was infertile. I'm sterile!" I had never used contraceptives, believing this to be true.

I was always completely opposed to abortion and recognized it as the deliberate taking of a human life. Now I believed there was no way out. I drove myself to the abortion clinic in a state of confusion.

I sat in the waiting room alone, thinking about all the years I longed for a child. But I couldn't take care of myself now. How could I take care of a baby? I rationalized away my decision to kill my baby.

An African-American girl sat down next to me and we talked for a few minutes. Then a nurse told us to get on the gurneys and we were wheeled into a large room. A dozen or so other women were already there. We were given an injection. I felt drowsy.

"Why are you doing this?" I blurted out to the girl, my head groggy from the effects of the injection.

"I'm in my fourth year of college and plan to go on to get my master's".

Did I hear her right? She was going to kill her baby for such a lame reason. Oh my God! The tragic reality of it all hit me. How can I get out of here? It's too late. The drugs were immobilizing me and making me feel sleepy. I couldn't keep my eyes open.

My God, my excuse is as lame as hers. Hopes of escape vanished. My mind was tortured with the twisted logic of my decision.

They wheeled me out of the operating room a couple of hours later and told me not to drive my self home. It was over. I ignored their advice. I got into my car, drove home and went back to work a few days later.

I put the abortion out of my mind for the next 5 years. Denial would be my best defense. I had conceived a child only twice in my life. The decision was not mine to abort the first pregnancy, if there was indeed a first pregnancy. This decision was my own. The insanity of my decision would later haunt me...

I had known the darkness of the Culture of Death, the web of lies spun by Satan in the minds of vulnerable, hurting women with child. The lie reverberates within the pregnant woman's heart: You're worthless. You can't care for yourself, much less another human being. You have the easy, least troublesome way out with abortion.

Many years later I would find redemption and use my experience to touch other women considering abortion, to help release them from the darkness. If only someone would have been there for me in my own lonely moment of torment, when I walked into that hellhole of an abortion clinic 25 years ago. I never conceived again, never gave birth to a child. Never knew the feeling of being a mother.

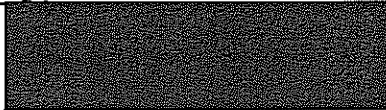
I was enveloped by another darkness: the occult. Mother had always dabbled in this dark science and loved to read the palms of guests she entertained at home. After a few

Dear Lisa,

I spoke with you a couple of weeks ago regarding my experiences. If you need any more information please call me.

Love & Blessings,

Suzanne



My name is Suzanne Reynolds. I suffered from the diabolical act of abortion. Enclosed is an excerpt from a book I have written entitled "Born with a Veil." My story recounts the life long affects of abortion in my life.

I pray that I may be of service in helping others heal from their emotional pain; by reliving mine.

There but by the Grace of God go i.

BORN WITH A VEIL
250 pages

Dear Editor:

My name is Father Alvaro Delgado, associate pastor at St. Bernard's Church in Tracy California. Before entering seminary, I worked as a newspaper journalist for 17 years. I've just completed editing a manuscript by Suzanne Reynolds entitled: "Born with a Veil." The story recounts Suzanne's dramatic conversion to the Roman Catholic faith. It's a story of spousal abuse, alcoholism, disease, a near-fatal car accident, the occult, miracles and intense spiritual experiences.

A climatic point in Suzanne's life was a miraculous healing from Multiple Sclerosis after searching and praying for a cure. A priest and a lay-woman laid hands on Suzanne and weeks later she received a complete healing.

Suzanne wrote her story to give others the strength and the hope to lift themselves from the hardship and despair of their own suffering through the saving grace of Jesus Christ. She found that with God all things are possible.

Sincerely,

Fr. Alvaro Delgado

From: Ronda Chervin ronda@rondaschervin.com
Sent: June 2, 2004 2:37 PM
To: Suzanne Reynolds
Subject: Born with a Veil

Dear Suzanne,

I loaned the book to someone abused in her childhood who would benefit. It is in the part at the very end with advice for those who need healing toward the very, very end.

Okay, so then here's the endorsement, assuming any manuscripts going to the publishers will delete that part.

"How many people do you know who have been abused or wounded in childhood, who regret the decisions they have made and who think that God cannot love and save them? Get them or you to read Suzanne Reynold's book right away. Written in a warm but gutsy style, Born with a Veil, brings you down to the depths of this woman's pain, and up with her to the joy of finding salvation in the Catholic Church. It's sensational and inspirational as well. I highly recommend it.

Ronda Chervin, Ph.D. -author of numerous books about conversion and Catholic spirituality.

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF California
COUNTY OF Orange

§
§
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melissa J. Obrecht, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Melissa J. Obrecht. My address is [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

In my early twenties I found myself single and pregnant. Because of many different circumstances, I felt I had no choice but to have an abortion.

I called a Family Planning facility and made an appointment. The pregnancy test was positive and the clinic scheduled me for an abortion. I was scared and alone and really didn't know what to expect.

On the day of the abortion, I woke up after the procedure screaming. The nurses slapped me, told me to be quiet, and to get dressed. I was in a bit of a daze from the medication they had given me, but they rushed me out the back door.

When I came back for a follow-up visit, I was told I was fine, and that was all. But I was not fine. It wasn't until years later that I found out about Post Abortion Syndrome. I eventually joined a support group that helped me through some of the trauma of abortion.

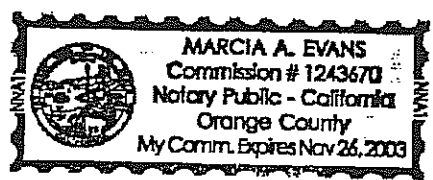
I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this _____ day of _____, 200~~0~~³.

Please use my: full name, Melissa J. Obruch
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

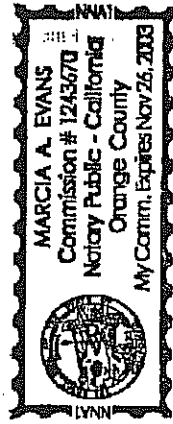
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 2nd
day
of February, 200~~0~~³.

Marcia A. Evans
Notary Public



JURAT

State of California }
County of Orange } ss.



Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me

this 21st day of February, 2003 by

(1) Melissa J. Obrecht
Name of Signer(s)

(2) _____
Name of Signer(s)

Marcia A. Evans
Signature of Notary Public

OPTIONAL

Though the information in this section is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: Affidavit - Operation Outery

Document Date: 2/21/03 Number of Pages: 1

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: _____

RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #1
Top of thumb here



RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #2
Top of thumb here

The State of California

AFFIDAVIT

County of Santa Barbara

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: December 22, 1977, Pregnancy confirmed at a Planned Parenthood in Bloomington, Illinois; performed at National Health Care Services, Peoria, IL
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Not at all. No one in the Planned Parenthood Clinic nor in the Abortion Clinic said anything about what was inside me. I was just asked what I wanted to do about the pregnancy, and they (PP) gave me a referral to a clinic that did the abortion. Case # 7717
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Of course not. I was told there might be some pain (I was told to be quiet when I screamed in pain during the abortion - no painkiller given) & I might frighten others waiting for their abortions.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Boyfriend was insistant that abortion was the only acceptable solution. I was so afraid of losing the relationship I went ahead and aborted. The If so, who? Boyfriend (Farmer) [abusive relationship ended 4 months later.
6. How has your abortion affected you? Words can in no way describe the deep, profound loss, guilt, - horror of knowing that I killed my baby, my very own child, and it is legal! I was at an extremely vulnerable time in my life in a crisis situation and it wasn't given all the information I needed to make an informed decision. (Such as fetal development)
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My sister-in-law and I have cried over the death of my child her niece/nephew. We both look forward to holding/hugging "Baby Christian" in heaven, though our loss on earth is great.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it - please! I would give her information - details about the child growing inside her. There isn't a day that goes by that I don't think of the person I let the abortionist kill. This will haunt me the rest of my life. I now have 2 biological children living & 1 dead to abortion.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The laws must protect the women and children in these crisis situations - the courts, the clinics, the doctors all let me down when I most needed true, compassion and support. It is the antithesis of compassion to allow and assist a woman in killing her child. It's a person, no matter how large or small, or how young or old!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

[Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20____.

Notary Public



Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

CALIFORNIA ALL-PURPOSE ACKNOWLEDGMENT

State of California

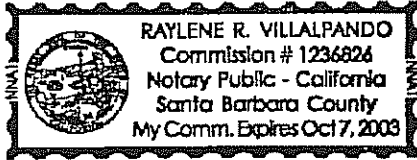
County of Santa Barbara SS.

On FEB 27 2001 before me, Raylene R Villalpando, Notary Public

personally appeared Parola B Merrill

personally known to me
 proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence

to be the person ~~is~~ whose name ~~is~~ subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he ~~she/they~~ executed the same in his ~~her/their~~ authorized capacity ~~(ies)~~, and that by his ~~her/their~~ signature ~~(s)~~ on the instrument the person ~~(s)~~, or the entity upon behalf of which the person ~~(s)~~ acted, executed the instrument.



WITNESS my hand and official seal.
Raylene R Villalpando
Signature of Notary Public

Place Notary Seal Above

OPTIONAL

Though the information below is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document

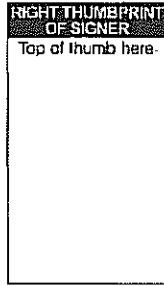
Title or Type of Document: _____

Document Date: _____ Number of Pages: _____

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: _____

Capacity(ies) Claimed by Signer

- Signer's Name: _____
- Individual
- Corporate Officer — Title(s): _____
- Partner — Limited General
- Attorney in Fact
- Trustee
- Guardian or Conservator
- Other: _____



Signer Is Representing: _____

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of SOLANO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared R [redacted] L [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1983 + 1984
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes. If so, who? girlfriend

6) How has your abortion affected you? I've lost memory of timing of them. The events are difficult to differentiate. I didn't want another child. I suffer returning bouts of depression. There is always an unexplained emptiness for me. I struggled with addictive behavior. I feel emptiness & self worthlessness & often anger that I don't know what to do with. I expect I'm much sicker than others. I feel victimized. Was very pedantic & didn't open up. Lowered self worth. Question my existence - part of me feels numb - dead.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? can't fulfil my "need". Exhausted frustrated.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There is always a better alternative - killing is never worth the consequences. The regrets make you not want to live sometimes. The end never justifies the means. The quality of your remaining life is at stake.

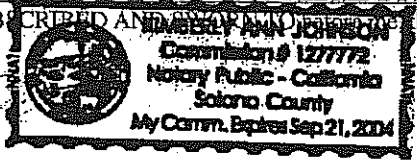
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? we will potentially destroy at least two human beings & often more.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only. [Signature] My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this 20th day of May, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Story form Affidavit regarding Roe vs. Wade and Doe vs. Bolton

I can't tell you the exact date of my abortion, because it's something that I try not to think about. I believe I was 21 years of age; it was 1971, and I was 5 months pregnant when I went to Carson General Hospital, in Carson, California. Abortions had just become legal and because I had been taking a lot of drugs, I decided to have one.

I was assured that this was confidential and was a completely safe procedure. I entered the hospital and they stuck a needle into my stomach, just below my belly button, which hurt a lot. Then I was put into a room with 3 other women. I found out later that I was waiting to miscarry the baby. It took several hours, then something the size of a melon started to come out, but because I didn't know what was happening and no one came to check, I sat there for at least an hour. A doctor came in finally and finished pulling it out. It looked like a very small baby, curled up in a ball; it was all red and black with little fingers and toes. The doctors immediately took it and had a nurse clean me up. I laid there for several more hours listening to the women around me cry, one screaming, "It has fingers, It has fingers, what did I do"?

Then I remember being very sick with a high fever, and being wheeled into a room, where a doctor examined me and said I might need to have a DNC. I didn't know what that was, but they didn't do it. I recovered within a few days and was released, not knowing what had happened or what to expect.

Within the next two weeks, I would take a bath and by the time I was done the water would be blood red, I thought I was bleeding to death, I called the hospital and they said that was normal, not to worry. After a few weeks it stopped.

I got married in 1973 and two years later we started trying to have children. We tried for two years with no success. After many tests, the doctors said that I had previously had some type of infection that caused severe scar tissue in my tubes, and without surgery, I would never get pregnant. They attributed the excessive scar tissue to my abortion, since I had had no other problems to cause it. I had the surgery, but it was not successful.

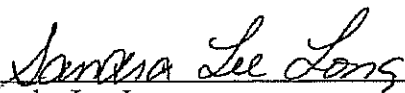
We were able to adopt a baby girl on April 16, 1979 and another baby girl on April 18, 1982.

I have had a blessed life because Jesus has healed and forgiven me. But I will never forget the burned baby with little toes and little fingers.

All abortions may not turn out like mine, but all women will; when they, for the first time hold their own children, or grandchildren, weep for the baby they killed.

I pray that the lies, deceit and pain will be stopped.

January 11, 2003


Sandra Lee Long

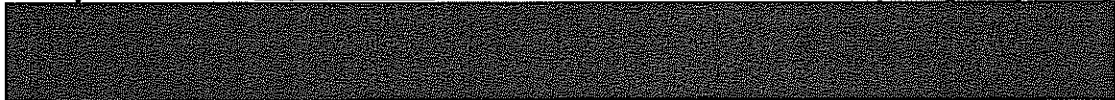
AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF ORANGE

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sandra Lee Long, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Sandra Lee Long



I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 15 day of January, 2008.

Please use my: full name. Sandra Lee Long
initials only. _____

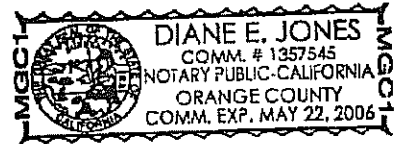
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this

15 day of JANUARY, 2008.

Diane E. Jones

Notary Public



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

If you would like me to re-word this or have any other questions, please feel free to call me at [REDACTED]

Sandra Lu Long

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

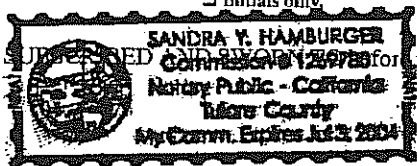
County of Tulare

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Patricia A. Johnson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Thursday, April 26, 1973, L.A. County, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I made an appointment by phone. My boyfriend (who is now my husband) took me down to Los Angeles to a little "clinic". He paid them \$20.00 then they took me in to another room and suctioned out my
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I didn't have a baby. Cluc and I was told nothing. Roe vs. Wade had just been passed in January. I don't know if they knew then.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? I pressured myself into it. I was a Christian. I felt I would be humiliated beyond anything I could endure. I felt so guilty already. I thought it would kill my mom. No offer
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? "Extreme trauma", "Ruined" my life, "to marry me, the most horrible guilt - these are all things I have felt at times through my life. Basically, I have suffered a very great loss - my own dear child. I regret it more than anything I've ever done. Great remorse and sorrow. It changes you forever. I miss him. He'd be 27 yrs.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It changed my relationship with the old father of my baby who became my husband just one year later. It caused very serious marriage problems. Tons of blame and anger. It's been hard for my living sons
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her not to do it and why not. I would share my own personal life story. I would present all available information on pre-born babies from the day of conception, Read her Psalm 139, give her all information on Post Abortion
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Post Abortion Syndrome can cause mental & emotional torment, as it did in my case. Prove to them that PAS is REAL! I would show them pictures and videos of pre-born babies at every stage and what is happening at every stage. I would share my pain and grief - it is real. It's murder and it's illogical to treat the pregnancy with the

Please use my: full name. initials only



Patricia A. Johnson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

me, the undersigned authority, this the 31st day of May, 2001.

Sandra Y. H
NOTARY PUBLIC

Pat Johnson

God and I
wrote this
Poem for my
son's memorial
Service following
my P.A.C.E. Class
June 7, 1992

FOR MICAH ISAIAH: I LOVE YOU, MOM

NEVER

I NEVER GOT TO FEEL YOUR KICKS AS YOU GREW INSIDE OF ME,
ALTHOUGH YOU WERE THE ONE THAT WAS TO MAKE OUR FAMILY THREE.

I NEVER GOT TO TOUCH YOU OR HOLD YOUR TINY FRAME.
I NEVER GOT TO SEE YOUR FACE OR CALL YOU BY YOUR NAME.

I NEVER GOT TO NURSE YOU OR KISS YOUR TENDER, OPEN LIPS.
I NEVER GOT TO TAKE YOU ON ALL OUR FAMILY TRIPS.

I NEVER GOT TO HOLD YOU AND ROCK YOU TO SLEEP.
I NEVER KNEW MY LOVE FOR YOU WOULD BE SO VERY DEEP.

I NEVER GOT TO SHARE IN ALL THE JOYS YOU WOULD HAVE BROUGHT TO ME.
I NEVER GOT TO HEAR YOU GIGGLE IF I'D BOUNCED YOU ON MY KNEE.

I NEVER GOT TO LISTEN TO THE MUSIC OF YOUR LAUGHTER,
OR HEAR YOUR LITTLE INFANT CRIES THAT LEFT ME TIRED THE DAY AFTER.

I NEVER GOT TO WATCH YOU AS YOU SLEPT SO PEACEFULLY,
OR HEAR YOU SQUEAL WITH SHEER DELIGHT AS CHILDREN DO SO GLEEFULLY.

I NEVER GOT TO READ TO YOU AS YOU SAT UPON MY LAP.
I NEVER GOT TO CUDDLE YOU WHEN WE BOTH LAID DOWN TO NAP.

I NEVER GOT TO SEE YOU TAKE THOSE FIRST LITTLE CLUMSY, BUT OH, SO
THRILLING STEPS.
I NEVER GOT TO TREASURE THEM WITHIN MY HEART WHERE ALL MY MEMORIES
ARE KEPT.

I NEVER GOT TO TEACH YOU ABOUT THE JESUS THAT I LOVE SO MUCH,
OR HEAR YOUR PRECIOUS LITTLE VOICE EXPRESS FAITH AND PRAISE AND PRAY
WITH SUCH A TENDER TOUCH.

I NEVER GOT TO HEAR YOU DECLARE ALL THOSE CUTE THINGS LITTLE ONES SAY,
THAT ARE GUARANTEED TO BRIGHTEN EVEN THE DARKEST OF MY DAYS.

I NEVER GOT TO TAKE YOU TO YOUR VERY FIRST DAY OF SCHOOL,
OR SHOW YOU THE VICTORY OF WHAT YOU COULD DO, BY LEARNING TO SWIM IN
OUR POOL.

I NEVER GOT TO COMFORT YOU AS I KISSED AWAY YOUR TEARS.
I NEVER GOT TO WATCH YOU GROW WITH EVERY PASSING YEAR.

I WON'T GET TO WATCH WITH PRIDE, AS YOU WOULD GRADUATE ON JUNE 10TH, THIS YEAR,
IT **HURTS SO** BECAUSE I KNOW HOW MUCH I CHEATED MYSELF AND THAT'S THE REASON FOR THESE TEARS.

I KNOW NOW THAT YOU FORGIVE ME, AS YOU ARE IN THE VERY PRESENCE OF CHRIST'S MERCY AND GRACE, LOVE AND LIGHT.
AND I THANK YOU FOR THAT FORGIVENESS; NOW I KNOW PEACE AND JOY AND FREEDOM FROM THE GUILT OF MY SIN, WHICH IS EVERY CHRISTIANS' RIGHT.

BUT I HAD LET THE ENEMY STEAL MY JOY AWAY,
I HAD NO PEACE NEITHER NIGHT NOR DAY.

NOW GOD HAS BROKEN EVERY CHAIN,
AND FREED ME FROM MY **DAILY** PAIN.

I NOW CAN BE LEFT ALONE WITH MY THOUGHTS AND NOT GO INSANE ANYMORE.
ON ALL THOSE UGLY, PAINFUL THINGS, GOD HAS SHOWED ME HOW TO CLOSE THE DOOR,

YOU HAVE PEACE AND NOW **FINALLY**, PRAISE JESUS, SO DO I, BUT I WILL **ALWAYS LOVE AND MISS YOU** HERE AND MANY TIMES **I WILL CRY**.

BUT EVEN THOUGH THE TEARS OF **SADNESS AND REGRET** WILL FLOW, THEY'RE NOW NOT OUT OF SELF-CONDEMNING GUILT ANYMORE, IT'S JUST THAT WE "REAP WHAT WE SOW",

BUT GOD IS **SO GOOD**, YOU ALREADY KNOW ALL FOR ME HE HAS DONE, YOU KNOW I'M YOUR MOM AND YOU KNOW YOU'RE MY SON.

YOU KNOW THE LORD'S GOODNESS SO MUCH BETTER THAN I,
BUT I DO KNOW **I WILL SEE YOU** SOMEDAY WHEN I DIE.

BUT FOR NOW LIFE GOES ON, GOD HAS THINGS FOR ME HERE TO DO,
BUT WHEN LIFE IS OVER I SHALL BE **THRILLED** TO COME TO SEE YOU.

WE'LL HUG, WE'LL LAUGH, WE'LL TALK, WE'LL PLAY. WE'LL SHOUT FOR JOY AND SING!
THEN WILL I SAY, "**WHERE O DEATH, IS YOUR VICTORY? WHERE, O DEATH, IS YOUR STING?**"

ONLY OUR GREAT AND GOOD GOD COULD KNOW THAT HE'D USE YOUR BRIEF LITTLE LIFE,
TO HELP OTHER WOMEN LIKE ME FIND PEACE AND END THEIR GUILT AND PAIN, THEIR SUFFERING AND THEIR STRIFE.

PAT TATUM JOHNSON
JUNE 6, 1992

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California
County of Orange

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared BARBARA B. HUME (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April, 1970 in Duloy, California
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: only knew that it would end the pregnancy
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - I had no idea of the physical or emotional ramifications.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has taken me years to conquer physical problems in my menstrual cycle, emotional problems of anger, nightmares, lack of intimacy (or sexual activity), normal, joy, plus I will always have the pain of knowing I murdered my child.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It probably led to a factor in separating to the divorce of the man I was married to at the time.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? No matter what difficulties you may be facing, to bring this baby to birth, they are not as compared to what you will suffer for the rest of your life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Depends, clearly! Why would you make something legal that does nothing but cause problems, you are sanctioning murder and opening the door for women to suffer tremendously.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

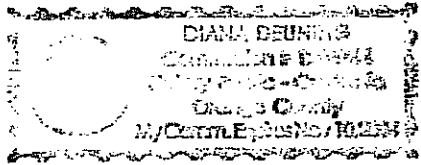
Barbara B Hume
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of July, 2002

see attached certificate
Diane
NOTARY PUBLIC 7/27/02

JURAT

State of California }
County of Orange } ss.



Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me
this 27th day of July, 2002 by

(1) Barbara B. Hume
Name of Signer(s)

(2) _____
Name of Signer(s)

Diana Deunig
Signature of Notary Public

OPTIONAL

Though the information in this section is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: _____

Document Date: _____ Number of Pages: _____

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: _____

RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #1
Top of thumb here

RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #2
Top of thumb here

The State of California
County of Butte

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared

Janet E. Hasak (Print Name),

who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: I had a "menstrual extraction" about 4/75 in Rochester, NY - I was most likely pregnant but never tested. I had a real abortion about Feb/March 1988 in Oakland, CA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was only informed that if I had no regrets before the abortion (to have it done), I would have no regrets afterward. I don't believe they described the procedure itself in any detail, only the risk of infection.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I was not informed of this link. I had breast cancer - I was diagnosed in Jan. 1996.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I was not pressured into having abortion(s).
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? It has given me low esteem for myself, making me believe I cannot be a good mother to my living children. It has given me great guilt and shame, and led me to depression especially when I got cancer and found out about the link. It has made me pro-life.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected my husband, as he was the father both times. He knows now it was wrong, but we were not believers at the time. He is now ardently pro-life, I'm sure in part because of these abortion(s). My 3 children do not know, at least not yet.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell such a woman not to do it - that the link with breast cancer is real (as per my own experience). I would point out that it is against God's will if she is a believer, and if she is not, I would tell her she will have real regrets later if she does it. She can always give the baby up.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell that court that abortion is the taking of a real life, not just a blob of tissue, and that there must be protections if abortion remains legal - informed consent of the parents, information on physical and emotional consequences such as post-abortive depression and breast cancer, and a waiting period.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

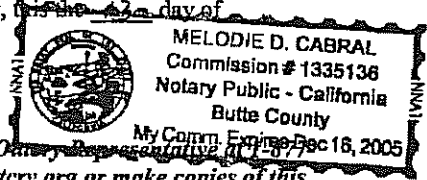
Signature: Janet E. Hasak
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.
Print Your Full Name Janet E. Hasak



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of January, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC Melodie D. Cabral



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-800-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

The State of California)
County of San Diego)

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melody L. Haak, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:

I was 16 years old in 1978 when I had my first abortion at Planned Parenthood in San Diego California; my second abortion occurred when I was 26 years old in 1988, at Sharp Rees Steely, in San Diego, California.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?

I was never informed or given any paperwork advising me that there could be any future problems or consequences as a result of the abortion. I was told that it was just a "medical procedure."

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?

I was never informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer. I have never had breast cancer, however, I have found lumps in my breast. I had a lumpectomy in 1993, but it was benign.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?

No one pressured me into having an abortion, however, the first abortion occurred when I was only 16 years old, without parental consent. The second abortion was performed well into my first trimester when I was approximately three months pregnant. The doctor at the Rees Steely scheduled the abortion three weeks out, even though when I tested positive I was in my second month of pregnancy. The doctor brought me into his office because I was scared and really unsure if I wanted to have an abortion. He asked me to sit down and showed me pictures of his family that he had on his desk. He said, "My children were planned pregnancies and they have a good life. You would not want to bring an unplanned pregnancy into the world. You can always have more children when you are ready." He performed the abortion. I bled for several weeks after the abortion, but never returned for a follow-up visit.

5) How has your abortion affected you?

I got married a year after my second abortion. Within a year after I got married, we decided to have children. I had a hard time getting pregnant and my first pregnancy ended in miscarriage. I was able to get pregnant again within 4 months after that miscarriage. I had a very difficult pregnancy. At the end of my 26th week of pregnancy, my water broke. My son Elisha was born by emergency c-section on the 1st day of my 27th week of pregnancy. He was extremely premature, was blue at birth and had underdeveloped lungs. Unbeknownst to me, the doctor who performed the abortion in 1988 had scraped excessively on the uterine wall and caused damage to my uterus, which in turn caused the placenta to adhere to the uterine wall. The placenta had grown into and through the uterus, requiring me to have emergency surgery. The medical term for this problem is called a placenta accreta. The parentologist who attended to me performed a surgery that had never been done in the United States before. He had read about the surgery which had been done in Korea. The surgery involved cutting the placenta away from the uterus and then sewing the uterus back like a baseball. As a result of the placenta problems and the premature birth, my son has brain damage (neuronal migration damage), he has cerebral palsy, he is mentally challenged and he has five different types of seizures. I followed up with the parentologist who informed me that my uterus was damaged as a result of the excess scraping that occurred to the uterine wall performed by my prior abortion. My OBGYN also confirmed this fact as well. Having a child that is disabled because of an abortion caused me to feel guilty and ashamed. It rocked my faith and devastated my self-worth. I went through a post-abortion syndrome workshop here in San Diego through Silent Voices when my son was a year old. I was able to grieve over the loss of my unborn children and receive the healing I needed. I have been assisting in teaching these workshops for the last 9 years.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I cannot have anymore children as a result of these medical problems. My husband and I attempted to get pregnant again, but I had another miscarriage and then a tubule pregnancy, requiring me to be hospitalized again to have my tube removed. Two doctors have told me that I am too high risk to carry a pregnancy to term, and that if I attempted to do so, I could die. I was informed that there was a 90% chance that a placenta accreta would occur again. These issues took its toll on my marriage. We adopted a second child, but my husband never really came to terms with having a son with a disability. He left me and my children after nine years of marriage, when my kids were 2 and 7 years old. My abortion decision has affected every person who is a part of my life and it has affected every area of my life.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?

To think about the long term effects of what you are doing. This multi-million dollar industry does not care you. It is not possible to remove a baby from a woman's womb without having long term effects, not only physically, but emotionally. You have a living person inside of you and if you decide to kill that little child, you are going to have to live with that decision for the rest of your life. You might not be able to have anymore children as a result of this decision. Are you willing to risk that?

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The courts maintain that abortion should be legal because it protects the rights of a woman to choose. However, the courts were not thinking about me when I made an ignorant and uninformed decision to kill my baby. The courts were not thinking about me when I was not informed of the long term effects that abortion would have on me and any potential future children. There was no social outlet or grieving process for me after I killed my baby. It certainly wasn't socially acceptable to talk about it and it's not something I was proud of. As a result of my decision, I experienced depression, guilt, shame, despair, and low self-esteem. I developed self-destructive behaviors like drug and alcohol abuse, unhealthy relationships and a dysfunctional lifestyle. I believe that the clinic should have been required to show me the sonogram of the child I was about to abort. I believe that the clinic should have been required to give me not only written, but verbal warnings about the physical dangers that may occur as a result of my abortion decision, which included sterility and prematurity of future children. I made an ignorant and uninformed choice that has deeply affected my life and the lives of my family. There are millions of lonely, deeply wounded women like me, who have been severely affected by the decision to abort their unborn children. If you care about the women, then you will make it mandatory for the clinics to give women the truth about abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Melody Hoak
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28th day of October, 2004.

Anna Gateley - Stanton
NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.



Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Orange

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C. G. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1979 SAN DIEGO CA. PLANNED PARENTHOOD
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: All I was told was the procedure for distorting the cervix.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? absolutely none
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Boyfriend. He said that there was no way he could have a baby and that his parents would kill him.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I started drinking heavily and had alot of emotional problems as a result of the abotion - mistrust of others. I have been unable to have children since the abotion. Extreme depression.
- 7) How has your abotion affected others in your life? Some of my family members know about it others dont. Those that do tell so though they have missed out on some one who would have been part of their life.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would encourage her to choose a different option and tell her about the emotional side effects as well as the physical.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I do not think that a person who has never experienced an abortion has the right to say whether it is right or not. They have no clue as to how it affects a woman.

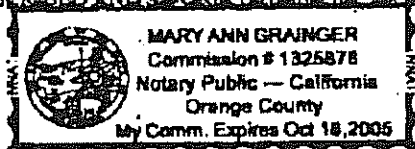
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: Full name. Initials only.

[Signature]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20 day of JULY, 2002



Mary Ann Grainger
NOTARY PUBLIC

CALIFORNIA ALL-PURPOSE ACKNOWLEDGMENT

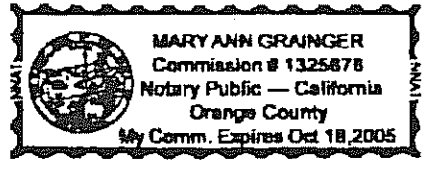
State of California

County of Orange } ss.

On July 20, 2002 before me, Mary Ann Grainger, Notary Public,

personally appeared Cori Alaine Gagnier

- personally known to me
- proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence



to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that ~~he/she/they~~ executed the same in ~~his/her/their~~ authorized capacity(ies), and that by ~~his/her/their~~ signature(s) on the instrument the person(s), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(s) acted, executed the instrument.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.
Mary Ann Grainger
 Signature of Notary Public

OPTIONAL

Though the information below is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: _____

Document Date: _____ Number of Pages: _____

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: _____

Capacity(ies) Claimed by Signer

Signer's Name: _____

- Individual
- Corporate Officer --- Title(s): _____
- Partner --- Limited General
- Attorney-in-Fact
- Trustee
- Guardian or Conservator
- Other: _____

Signer Is Representing: _____



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of ORANGE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JOANN L. DAVIDSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Austin Texas 1985
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was never told how the procedure was performed, what risks there were to me to have a uterine procedure.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - I was never told any of the risks - either physically or emotional/psychological. I also asked specifically if it would possibly affect my later chances for children
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No - but have had biopsy
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? emotionally I've had difficulty in relationships with men - specifically trust issues. I was in denial about the experience for years - unable to talk about it. I have deep regrets in having terminated my child's life. Spiritually I was a from God.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? deterioration of friendships & the relationship with my parents as I had a child a lie for more than 11 years. My 2nd child was placed for adoption
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The whole truth about the procedure and about the development of the baby. About her other options and of course, my own story - all this to encourage her to choose against abortion
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that in all circumstances for murder of a child to be legal - that it isn't immoral or painful and that they, the courts who allow this to continue, have the blood of millions of babies on their hands. Don't continue to support infanticide!

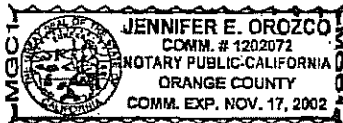
and was led to - (and told) (10)

Please use my : full name. initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

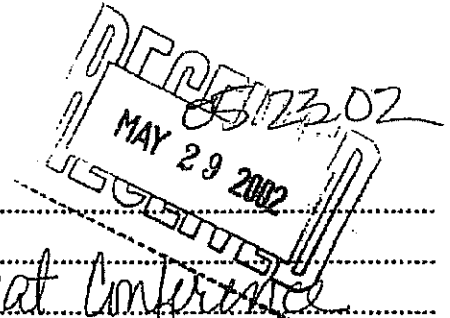
BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of April, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Jennifer E Orozco

JoAnn D. Eiman



Hi Susan

We met last year at the Heartbeat Conference here in Southern California. I helped you by doing investigations for you.

At the time you provided me with a new form to fill out as your office didn't have a record on me. I finally finished the form in early April - then left it sitting while I was married on April 20th.

So now my form is complete but the name is outdated - I hope you can still use the form -

as I don't want to have to fill it out
a third time

Please let me know if I need to do so!

Thanks
John Paul
aka
Derma

The State of
County of

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Gretchen Daniels (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Nov 1978 ; Feb 1979

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? When my pregnancy test came back positive from

planned parenthood clinic in ann arbor, Michigan, I was asked if I wanted what I wanted to do. I said I wanted an abortion. I was young and ignorant of consequences. I received a referral

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I was not informed of any health risks whatsoever, by planned parenthood or abortionist.

had no further disclosure from either planned parenthood or abortionist. I was not mature enough to make that decision without counsel.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I felt I needed to have an abortion so my boyfriend would not be hindered in pursuing

law school and law career.

5) How has your abortion affected you?

There is not space on this form to describe how abortion had shattered my life. Last year, over 20 years later, I was still going through the grieving process as I wept with my teenage daughter over

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know if my boyfriend was affected or not.

The abortions ruined our relationship and it disintegrated. I was left to sort

my pain out alone. No one acknowledged abortion as source of grief, so I blamed myself and took

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? abortion is not a solution, but rather the choice to

have one could be a decision that will haunt you for the rest of your life. It is not natural for a mother to consent to the murder of her own child. The "option" of abortion is a very slick lie. The heinous act of abortion is not simply an "option" such as

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That court is morally perverted

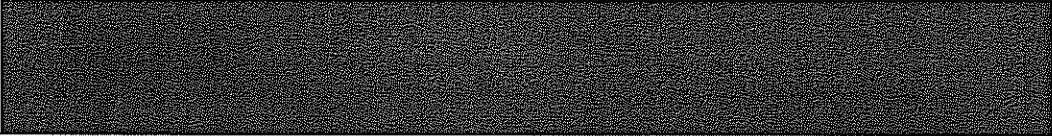
and humanly bankrupt. That court does not possess sound insight and reasoning and should no longer serve in such capacity as to adjudicate human affairs.

"would you prefer pink or green"? It is Not an option - It is wrong - It is murder.

In addition to this statement, I would like to share the recollection of my best friend's boyfriend blowing his head off after she had an abortion. She is not willing to discuss this memory.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Gretchen Daniels Gretchen Daniels
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.
Print Your Full Name Gretchen Daniels

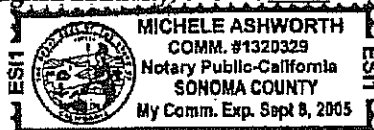


BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of
JANUARY, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Michele Ashworth



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

To Be Filled Out by Women who Have Had an Abortion:

The State of California

AFFIDAVIT

County of El Dorado

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kelly Maye Creason (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: San Bernardino, California on January 1979
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was very sixteen and really receptive to information, but I was given minimal information.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Information about the consequences of abortion were not made available to me.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
Have you had breast cancer? No, but my grandmother had treatment (surgery)
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No
If so, who? _____
6. How has your abortion affected you? I became depressed and began using drugs more than I had previously.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My abortion has caused me so much internal pain that I lost trust for those people in my life that supported abortion. The lack of trust caused a wedge in many relationships.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would ask a woman to please reconsider. I would want her to understand all of the medical and emotional side effects.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is not the best option for any woman. Please make certain that women fully understand their options and all aspects of each.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Kelly Maye Creason
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31st day of October, 2001.

Carolanne Jensen
Notary Public

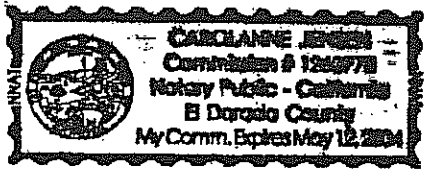
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

CALIFORNIA ALL-PURPOSE ACKNOWLEDGMENT

State of California }
County of El Dorado } ss.

On Oct 31, 2001, before me, Carolanne Jensen, Notary Public
Date Name and Title of Officer (e.g., "Jane Doe, Notary Public")
personally appeared Kelly Mays Creason
Name(s) of Signer(s)

personally known to me
 proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence



to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the person(s), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(s) acted, executed the instrument.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.

Carolanne Jensen
Signature of Notary Public

Place Notary Seal Above

OPTIONAL

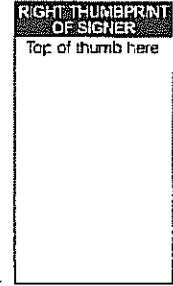
Though the information below is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document
Title or Type of Document: Affidavit
Document Date: 10/31/01 Number of Pages: 2
Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: None

Capacity(ies) Claimed by Signer

- Signer's Name: _____
 Individual
 Corporate Officer — Title(s): _____
 Partner — Limited General
 Attorney in Fact
 Trustee
 Guardian or Conservator
 Other: _____

Signer Is Representing: _____



To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of California

County of SAN BERNARDINO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Pamela K. Colip (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1969 - Woodland Hills, CA. (Clinic)
Planned Parenthood arranged it.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - I WAS TOLD THAT IT WAS A SIMPLE PROCEDURE, JUST LIKE A D&C, THAT WOMEN HAVE THIS DONE ALL THE TIME AS A MEANS OF CLEANING OUT THE UTERUS - IN THE MORNING AND OUT A FEW HOURS LATER.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. I WAS NOT TOLD ANYTHING ABOUT THE EMOTIONAL OR PHYSICAL CONSEQUENCES. MY SON BORN 3 YRS LATER WAS 2 MONTHS PREMATURE.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, AND THANK GOD I HAVE NO BREAST PROBLEMS.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES. MY BOY FRIEND - THE FATHER. Planned Parenthood recommended it.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Physically, Emotionally & For Life.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IT Killed my child, and affected my ability to form intimate relationships - I have difficulty being vulnerable in front of others - even loved ones.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please, please get all the information available - to you, check w/ family members for their input, talk w/ the father's family if possible and find out if there is the possibility of adoption as a solution rather than abortion.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion has become a business of legalized murder - it's a criminal act against life. We have alternatives available, prevention, education and adoption. There are thousands and thousands of couples who cannot conceive, and the babies they used to adopt are being murdered.

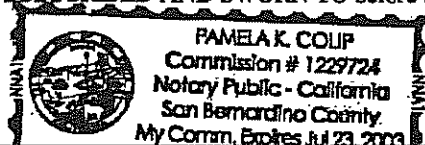
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.

initials only.

Pamela K. Colip
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of FEB, 2001.



[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC

RE: CRA FWD: Abortion Affidavit

Subject: RE: CRA FWD: Abortion Affidavit

Date: Wed, 13 Nov 2002 13:00:21 -0500

From: [REDACTED]

To: [REDACTED]

CC: [REDACTED]

FYI

This refers to the affidavits under the Operation Outcry project by Texas Justice Foundation. Some of them are posted on our website. I forwarded this message to Fred and Rich for our web and notified Texas Justice Foundation. I will clarify to Pamela as to where she is sending it.

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED]

Sent: Thursday, November 07, 2002 10:54 AM

To: [REDACTED]

Subject: CRA FWD: Abortion Affidavit

Hi Folks,

Could one of you please respond to Pamela?

Thanks,
Ryan

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED]

Sent: Tuesday, October 29, 2002 5:56 PM

To: [REDACTED]

Subject: Abortion Affidavit

Dear Brethren,

The affidavit I sent to you on February 24, 2001 had two errors. The first error was the year stated as the year of my abortion, when I recounted the events and time frame, I am now sure that it was done in 1971. My original document said 1969, and also, I am a notary and notarized my own statement in error. I am filing out the new affidavit that you have sent to me and correcting these two errors. My first affidavit was filed through the Thomas More Center. So sorry for the confusion, when I first joined the battle I guess I was just a little rattled. Please forgive me. A new affidavit is on its way.

Pamela Collp

[REDACTED]

AFFIDAVIT

The State of California
County of Contra Costa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared T [redacted] B [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

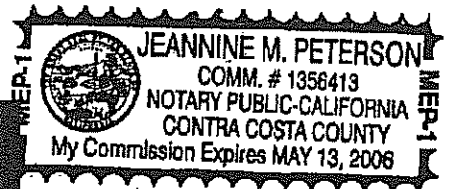
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: An abortion clinic associated with Planned Parenthood, San Bernadino County, 1980.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No, but my mother has.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Not really, I just wasn't given complete information, nor was I encouraged to get advise from others.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I immediately had suicidal thoughts and depression, because I felt unworthy to live considering that I had taken a life. I have had symptoms Of chronic depression, flashbacks, nightmares, unexplained mood swings and angry outbursts, feelings of low self-esteem.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has created an area that I do not feel comfortable discussing with certain family members. It has caused misunderstanding from family members who do not understand the source of mood swings or anger or depression.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is important to search out and listen to all the options (pro and con). Talk to women who have had abortions and have dealt with the long-term effects. Research the health consequences of abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? We should never have legalized the taking of human life through abortion. Our tax dollars should not be spent on funding a procedure which ends a life. Abortion is being used to propagagate a genocidal fascist ideology and for a profit. Rather than a woman's "right", it is murder of pre-born citizens who have no voices.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name [redacted] L. B. [redacted]



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of

January, 2009

Notary public:

Jeannine M. Peterson
Jeannine Peterson 5-13-06

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF California

§
§
§

COUNTY OF Los Angeles

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Laura M. Brown, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Laura M. Brown (Print Name). My address is

 I am

over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

In 1988 I was a single mother of a 2 year old. I found myself being pregnant again by the father of my 2 year old. Not knowing what to do, I called my brother and his wife. My brother was talking to me, comforting me and suggesting not "having" the baby. Then his wife got on the phone and told me how "unfair" it would be to my child (the 2 year old - not the baby within me) and it (the unborn) would take away from the relationship I have with my living child. She gave me other arguments and finally convinced me to abort my baby. - Have an abortion, have it aborted, stop the pregnancy, have a DNC - She also volunteered to go with me, conveniently my health insurance covered the cost, and so we went. Entering the clinic was frightening to me, I wanted to be ignorant of what it was doing, she told me it was a simple procedure, a lady (in the assembly line of women) who sat next to me told me it was nothing "it's my 8th time" she said, I can still see her face. They did a sonogram I remembered the one I have from my 1st child, At that time I realized, plainly, that what I was about to do was wrong. But all were encouraging me to procedure, I couldn't stop now and I went through with it. The mercy is that I was put under, so that when I awoke I had no memory of it. I have heard of those who don't get knocked out - they have that memory also. There was some pain, some antibiotics, some instructions, and out the door. It was over. Six months later, not learning from that experience, I was pregnant again, same man. I didn't call my brother, I was too ashamed. I called the father, he said he would go with me, he never showed up. I drove myself, parked one block away, walked in, went through it again. This time when they did the sonogram there was something wrong. There was a consultation, not with me but outside the room. When the nurse came back I asked what was going on, she said it would be all right, they could procedure. They don't let you look at the sonogram I was passed 13 weeks, I don't know all of what that means, but I know that the baby suffered. I awoke, this time there was more pain than before, some

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

antibiotics, some instruction and out the door. I walked to my car, no one asked if I had a ride home (that is hospital procedure after someone has anasthesia - someone must drive you home). I was depressed and in that depression cause me to go to a motel alone, sleep and not take the antibiotics

as I should, this caused more pain. I finished the antibiotics but not as prescribed, the pain continued. I went back to the clinic, there was no compassion, I was an interruption to their process, an inconvenience. I was reprimanded given more medication and stringently directed to take them, I finished the prescription and the pain was gone. No one told me how depressed I would feel, no one was there to talk to about what happened, and how guilty I felt, how lost, how empty I felt. Later I learned that women who miscarry go through depression, loss emptiness, that is when I related my experience, my choices, my wrong choices, to that of losing a babies. I wasn't told of any options of carrying the baby and giving it to a loving couple so I would know it was alive and loved. I wasn't given compassion in my depressant, self destructive phase after my second abortion. I see now that I was suicidal in not taking the medicine that would help me. I was thinking "how could I chose to not allow a lives to live!" I was selfish and willingly ignorant. Those who support abortion don't see the results - the mangled bodies of tiny, perfect people. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

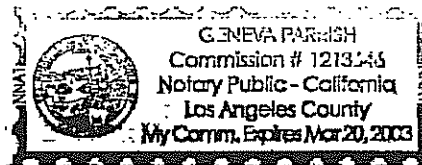
SIGNED this 13 day of March, 2001.

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Lamb
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 13th day
of MARCH, 2001.

Genev Barrish
Notary Public



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Butte

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Donna Bristol (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Nov 1974
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? see attached
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? see attached
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion not only killed my child, it almost killed me (maybe not physically, but definitely emotionally)

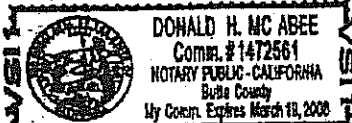
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Donna Marie Bristol
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of July, 2006



NOTARY PUBLIC

Donald H. McAbee

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

MY TESTAMONY

First, some of my background information:

I was born in Southern California. I was the oldest of four, and was raised in Northern California near my grandparents. I grew up living 5 miles from the nearest school and friends, and 25 miles from the nearest real town for shopping. My mom worked in town and my step-dad and grandparents worked the ranch. At 7, I started helping to raise my sister and brothers. I grew up going to church every Sunday and knew there was a God. I even liked to take long walks alone just so I could just talk with Him.

Now, my story:

As a lot of you know, sometimes, bad things happen to little children. From the time I was 8 through the age of 14, I was sexually abused by two men. One, a family-friend, the other – a relative. I was told over and over again, that, this happened to me, because I deserved it and wanted it, so it was my fault. When I threatened to tell, I was told go ahead and tell, they each said that no one would believe me. I believed the lie and I started to die inside.

I wanted the hurt to stop and I felt so guilty, unloved and dirty. So, at 10 years of age I tried to kill myself. I cut my wrist, but it hurt so much, and scared me so much that I stopped. I survived, but I felt like a failure. I thought that if I could just be good enough or perfect enough the bad would stop. So I worked hard, got good grades, and I tried to do everything that I was told to do. I really tried to be a good child, and good sister. I tried to be perfect. But, the bad continued. I couldn't run fast enough or hide well enough. I just couldn't understand what I was doing that was so wrong that someone would want to hurt me the way they were. I just wanted to be loved, but, instead, I died a little more inside.

When I turned 14, the friend of the family died and the family member, well I was finally able to run faster than he could, so – life was good for awhile. I wanted to tell someone what had happened to me, but those ingrained thoughts came back to haunt me. And I really didn't want to hurt anyone. I survived, but I was empty inside. I no longer felt close to God and I no longer talked to Him. Oh, I prayed, but I knew God must not like me anymore.

I graduated from high school and went on to college. There I met the man of my dreams. All the girls wanted to be with him. He was older – 25, from Southern California, handsome, popular and convincing. I was young – 17, still living at home and very much alone in a house full of people. He chose me. And for the first time in my life I thought I was loved.

A very short time later, I found myself in Planned Parenthood. No Crisis Pregnancy Centers were around at that time. There I found out that I was pregnant. They calmly explained that I could have an abortion since it was still only a blob of tissue. I said no. I went to tell my boyfriend. I just knew that he would be happy. Instead he was angry. He told me that I would have an abortion, of course. He would help financially, but I

would have to pay for it first, then he would pay me back. He shared with me, that I really didn't want to disappoint my very religious family. So arrangements were made. I died a little more.

Deep inside I knew it was wrong, but I didn't want to lose my man. The day of the abortion came. My boyfriend drove me there. I had already taken the pill they had given me to relax. I was getting ready to get out of his car when I stopped long enough to ask him if we could keep the baby. He started speaking – not looking at me, but looking straight ahead, holding on to the steering wheel. "I'm not going to be here when you're done with the abortion. You see, I'm making arrangements to leave town, because I'm going back to Southern California and pick up my wife." (Funny, he never mentioned a wife to me or any of our mutual friends.) He went on to say, that he wasn't going to pay for any of the abortion, I shouldn't have gotten pregnant in the first place. I had better have the abortion, if I knew what was good for me and that he didn't want any little "bastards" running around. Oh, by the way, since he couldn't sit around and wait for me, I was going to have to find my own way home. Stunned, I got out of the car and he drove off.

Numb, empty and in shock, I walked into the clinic. Before the doctor started, I asked him, that, if I changed my mind, could they not do the procedure. The doctor said it was too late because of the sedative, and not knowing any different, I continued with it. I allowed myself to be strapped down. I was given only a local. Then I allowed myself to be yelled at by the doctor. You see, every time I moved or jumped from the pain during the procedure, the doctor yelled at me to not move. It was the most painful experience of my life. I died a little more.

Years later, I did marry, and after having a child, I experienced severe post-partum depression, then there was my failed marriage, next were several failed relationships, I really felt like a failure now. I was in counseling for depression. I had stopped going to church faithfully, but was still really searching and hurting. I knew that God could never forgive me or love me. I had been through too much and had done too much. I was again at the end of my rope.

I planned it so well. I had saved two bottles of anti-depressants. I made sure my son was at his grandparent's home. I went into my kitchen opened the bottles and prayed. "God, I'm so sorry I've failed you, but I can't do this anymore. I am so tired of making mistakes". I then took all of the pills and went to the living room, unlocked the front door, sat on the couch and waited to die.

I woke up two days later in the hospital attached to a machine that did my breathing for me. I had been in a coma. My parents had been told by my physician, when I first came in, that I was not going to make it. I did. At first, I thought that I was still a failure. But, what I didn't know was that God had some very special plans for me.

Over the next five years, and after much, very hard work. I did become a new person, a real survivor. I asked the Lord for forgiveness and I repented of my sins and found out that a wonderful Savior loved me and had a plan for my life.

Years later, I married a man with his own history that God had plans for. We both continued to study the Word. I studied Biblical Counseling and volunteering at the new Crisis Pregnancy Center in town. He went on to become an Associate Minister at our church. I found PACE (post abortion counseling and education) and found complete healing, joy and peace. God had us move to a new community where we became very active with our new church family. My husband is a Senior Pastor and I am an Executive Director of the crisis pregnancy center in our town.

Together we share the great love, forgiveness, and grace by repentance from a mighty God, a God who loves us when we are not loveable. We both know that God can take all of the ugliness of life and make it beautiful. God gave us a purpose – To share and use what we know for God's glory. My purpose is to share the truth, to share options with abstinence and unplanned pregnancies, to bring healing to the hurting, to restore those who feel they have reached the end of their rope. God can make a survivor, like me, become an over-comer.

Thank you.
Donna Bristol

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of California

County of Riverside

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberley Berry (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: ALL four occurred in ORANGE County, CALIFORNIA over a time period 77, 78, 79, 82
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Somewhat, I was told it WAS just a blob of tissue, NOT a Baby, I was told of a chance of discomfort after the abortions.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO
Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes - the babies fathers. 2 abortions per father
If so, who? My Boyfriend of 3 yrs My ex-husband.
6. How has your abortion affected you? I didn't think I had a problem. I was always trying to be "perfect" in all aspects of my life. I developed an eating disorder - Bulimia. When I did remain and had two miracle children, I was short tempered. I had to have a hysterectomy in '95.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My attitude of wanting everything "perfect" because of my shame of having 4 abortions, I hid this info from my current husband. After I went to Post Abortion Counseling Education - I was able to open up.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I'd tell her my own experiences. How I was told by the best abortionist that I probably wouldn't have another child. Now that there is a link to breast cancer - I would warn them about that, but most importantly IS that the child is a creation of God made in His image and that abortion is murder.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The same Abortion is murder, it murders a creation made in the image of God. It is also murder of the women's integrity & self worth.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

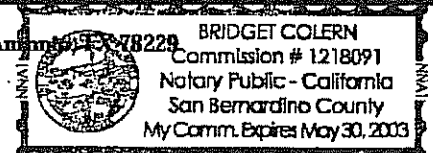
Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Kimberley Berry
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12th day of April, 2001.

Bridget Colern

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



Texas Justice Foundation
[REDACTED]

April 3, 2001

Re: Affidavit

To whom it may concern,

Enclosed please find an affidavit that I had downloaded from your web-site.

I completed it to the best of my ability. Two of my abortions were done through Planned Parenthood in the City of Santa Ana. My Third one was done in a Planned Parenthood in Cerritos, California. My fourth one was done by Dr. Waddell in Westminster, California. None of these facilities gave me any information as to what the consequences would be from having an abortion. It was only after the post op for my fourth abortion that I was told it would be highly unlikely I would become pregnant again.

I struggled with many emotional issues after the abortions. I really couldn't understand what I was going through. I had re-married and with my second husband I became pregnant. It was truly a miracle. God was so gracious. Four and a half years later I had another child. Sadly though, because of the damage done to my uterus, I had to have a hysterectomy.

I went through a Post-Abortion Counseling Education program. Through this program I learned why I had become bulimic, strived for complete perfection, and literally drove my loved ones nuts.

I've learned that life is precious. I've also learned that I will see my unborn babies in heaven. What I would like to ask the Supreme Court, Do you have any grandchildren? How precious are those little ones to you? How you would you have felt if your son or daughter killed your grandchild? Or better yet, How would you have liked it if Roe vs. Wade was legal at the time you were conceived, and your mother may have been struggling?

I'm not proud of my past, but I know that all things work for the glory of God. I pray that my story will open the eyes of those who have been blinded by the lies of Planned Parenthood and the like.

Sincerely,

Kimberley Berry

Kimberley Berry
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 5
[REDACTED]


AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF California

§
§
§

COUNTY OF Santa Clara

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa L. Bernardo, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Lisa L. Bernardo (Print Name). My address is . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Because of abortion I now live and focus on seeing it exposed for what it is, a lie that kills unborn children and scars the mothers and fathers for life. My story is long because it has not ended, yet. Attached you will find:

- 5 pages of "my story" including a poem to my children
- 1 page letter to Patricia Ireland of NOW
- 2 pages of three sent to "Reality check" a local newsletter published by and for the students of Los Gatos High School.

I hope some of this information helps and gives you an idea of how abortion has effected me. I also have a website www.hope4healing.com for abortion. Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

My Story
Lisa L. Bernardo

Dear Family,

Family to me begins with my immediate family, includes my extended family, my friends and finally every other human being that God ever created or will create. I am writing to speak to you about something that has happened to me that is too wonderful to express in words, but I must try.

In October of 1998 I flew to Wichita, Kansas to attend a retreat. At the time, Wichita was the nearest location. The name of the retreat is "Rachel's Vineyard". It is for post abortion healing.

I am now forty-two years old. When I was seventeen, just a week before my eighteenth birthday, I discovered, through Planned Parenthood, that I was pregnant. Anyone who knows me knows that I am much too stubborn and selfish to let anything get in the way of anything and besides that I was petrified; in a state of sheer panic. I felt I could not talk to my parents. Planned Parenthood told me I had the option to abort and I jumped at the chance. I was moving out of my parent's house the following week. The timing seemed perfect. I had my whole life ahead of me, I thought. Abortion was legal, therefore moral in my mind. Somewhere I had misplaced God. I did not consider the father's opinion. We had just broken our relationship off. He was seeing others. It was my body and I was on my own.

When I had the abortion I didn't think about it. The doctor and nurse were very nice and did a great job of making me feel like it was just another gynecological "procedure". I left thinking "My problem is solved." I do remember feeling depressed afterward. I didn't know it then, but my problems had just escalated.

I used to wonder why my self-esteem was so low. I now understand that most of my life I have tried to replace God with other humans. First it was my family. When they failed to live up to my expectations it was friends. When they didn't work for me it was men, then drugs and alcohol.

After my abortion I felt I was "free" again. I began to date. But every man I dated I would tell about my abortion. I thought they would look at me in disgust and flee, but they didn't. They just treated my like, "so what?"

I met my first husband. We dated and lived together for four years. During that time I became pregnant again. He was not supportive of me. Although I wanted the baby he told me he would leave if I had it.

I had a second abortion. I cried during the death of my second baby. I remember the nurse trying to console me, but I could see in her eyes, she knew. My heart screamed stop but my mind told me it was too late.

LLB 5/4/01

I hated myself and my soon to be husband. I told myself as long as we got married and had a baby everything would be OK.

We were married, I got pregnant again but everything was not OK. At about three months, the same age as my other children, I had a miscarriage. I felt God was punishing me for my previous sins. I really had no idea of what sin was, only that the abortions were wrong. Jesus came to earth to destroy sin but I had sinned so long and so much that my spirit was deathly ill and I could not discern what was right and what was wrong. I was trying to get through life without God and failing at every step. When I told my husband I was having a miscarriage, he let out a sigh of relief and said, "You know, I really don't want to have any children." OOPS, in my mind, I thought, he knew full well that I intended on having children. Our marriage ended six months later.

By that time my goal for a meaningful relationship with a man was low as my desire for motherhood ranked high on my list of "things to accomplish" before I die. I felt that I could replace the children I rejected if I was given another chance. The desire in my heart to love was strong. Whenever I saw a baby my heart leapt and I felt great love. I wanted to reach out and hold that child and love it but I also felt great sorrow and guilt and a heavy feeling of unworthiness to be a mother. In our society there are millions of men and women who have participated in abortion before having children. Can you begin to see the difficulty in loving your living children when you know, inside, you killed your other babies? I believe it is a principal reason for the violence and detachment from our children that we suffer from today in our society.

I stopped using birth control and for three years was successful at being unsuccessful at getting pregnant. I moved out of state running away from one man and into the arms of another. We lived together for two years. I remember one day praying to God to please let me get pregnant. Within a month I was. It didn't take long before I knew the relationship wasn't going to work. We weren't married and I asked him to leave. He elbowed me in the stomach and said, "I wish you would get and abortion". I thought, "NO WAY".

Maurisa was born.

When Maurisa was born I felt God's presence in my life in a way I had not known before. As my pelvic bones rattled to allow her passage I realized that for the first time in my life, I wasn't in control of what was happening to me. I acknowledged that God existed and had allowed this miracle in my life. I started looking for ways to heal myself so she would have an easier way.

When she was about four I fell into depression and hit bottom. I had been unsuccessful at finding a good father for her. I was drinking and I felt unworthy and a failure. Sitting in bed one night alone and crying I called out, "Jesus, help me." He did. He placed me in the arms of His Loving Mother. I didn't know it then but she had been suffering with and for me for most of my life.

LLB 5/4/01

I started going back to church. I wanted to receive Jesus in communion but knew inside I couldn't. I went to confession. I confessed my two abortions. When I did this I immediately felt a physical lifting from my back. I knew at that moment I was forgiven. But, God's forgiveness wasn't enough. I needed to forgive myself. When we refuse to forgive ourselves we are not trusting in God's Mercy and Grace and we place ourselves as "superior" to God. I also had to forgive all who I felt had harmed me and, I needed to ask forgiveness from those I had harmed. Within a short period of time Jesus walked me through the twelve-step program offered by Alcoholics Anonymous, and I did not know it.

Satan had a long reign over me. I figure twenty years but in the instant I reached out to God, He ran...no He flew back to me. He began healing me and has been so kind and gentle in guiding me with patience back to Himself.

This journey back to God started nine years ago when I was confirmed on May 13th at St. Jude's parish. At the time I didn't know much about Our Lady or her feast day and I certainly had no clue who St. Jude is. A lot has happened. Most significantly was my trip to Medjugorje, Bosnia-Herzegovina where I felt I was being asked, "Are you willing and ready to go to the cross with Jesus?"

Since I said, "yes", I feel Jesus has handed me my cross, although each day it seems to change. I share my experience with you and hope you will see the need for healing and conversion of all who suffer from the sin of abortion. Those who are in sin truly do not know the Love of God because sin blinds the sinner and God will not approach an unrepentant heart. I owe a large debt to God and all my faithful brothers and sisters who have prayed and suffered for the salvation of my poor soul. I pray God will heal abortion and end it His Perfect Will and Peace.

You may not have had an abortion but you probably know someone who is suffering because of his or her experience. Not only the mothers suffer but also the fathers, sisters, brothers, aunts, uncles, grandparents, doctors, and nurses even those who support abortion suffer because they can't see the evil in it. Everybody in our world is suffering from abortion and it is time for us to stop the insanity. Not through violence but through prayer, fasting and learning to love again from programs like Rachel's Vineyard and Project Rachel. The retreat focuses on the decision to abort, the residual guilt, self-hatred and resentment towards others and the grief of the loss of a child in a safe and confidential setting. The working of the Holy Spirit is profound as the lost babies are honored and given names and a memorial service, the mothers, fathers and families are united in grief and joy. The results yield healing and hope as you work through the issues that block your peace and advancement toward heaven.

LYB 5/4/01

I am attaching the poem I was able to write to my children. My children are:

Daniel Alexander (who would be 23 years old)
Alexandra Danniell (who would be 19 years old)
Gloria Marie (who would be 16 years old)
Maurisa Jeanne (who is 13 years old)

To find out more about Rachel's Vineyard Retreat visit their website at www.rachelsvineyard.org for information on Project Rachel, contact your local Catholic Diocese.

I pray that we will all find God's healing hand in our lives and remain His good children,

Shalom,
Lisa

LYB 5/4/01

Daniel, Alexandra, Gloria, Maurisa

Daniel I knew you from conception, no doubt you were meant to be
I'll love you from a distance
one day I hope to see

Your smiling face
You precious soul
You are my first unborn

Daniel please forgive me
I want to be your "mom"

Alex little spirit girl
What color are your eyes
Your hair your face, your warm embrace
I hope to someday know

Beyond my fears my sad regrets
I know you exist still
With God in all eternity
Please wait for me atop the hill

Dear God please let me make amends
a child I hope to have
replace the void my sins have made
fill my empty hands

Gloria my Gloria
God took you from my womb
was it a punishment for my sin
am I destined to be doomed

So many years I believed you offered no intercession
until Rachel whispered in my ear
she offers your salvation

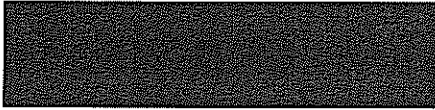
Maurisa dear words cannot express the love I hold inside
afraid sometimes to let it out
and so I run and hide

You are the one gift God gave me
to heal my every sin

Help me Dear God to rise above
that she and I might win

April 5, 2001

Ms. Patricia Ireland



Dear Ms. Ireland,

I want to thank you and the National Organization of Women for bringing awareness to God's creation, that He intended us to be equal in His and each others eyes, in regards to our spirituality and eternal soul.

Please help women by helping them realize how their womanhood is a genuine gift that no man will ever truly posses. The gift of women to the human race is held in her ability to conceive, bare children and in her motherhood.

Abortion has touched my life. Three years after Roe V Wade, in 1976 I had my first abortion. I was just 18 years old and the "choice" was easy for me because abortion was legal. I felt my whole life was ahead of me and I wasn't about to let that fetal tissue get in the way. The sad truth is, it did get in the way. After that abortion, something inside of me died along with that baby.

I went on to have a second abortion, then a miscarriage, two failed marriages, alcoholism, and drug abuse. My life had no meaning. How could it? I had taken the lives of my first two children and God had taken my third.

On a lonely day, in pain, I asked God to please let me have a child. He did. One month later I conceived. That was in 1986. In the moments my daughter was born, I realized what a miracle and gift life is.

She will soon turn fourteen years old. I love her very much but there will always be a lesser bond between us because of my inability to fully believe in my ability to be a "good" mother. On that day in June of 1976, part of my motherhood died.

Please help our young women find alternatives to abortion. Please help them to realize that abstaining from sex, before marriage is more important than sexual gratification. Please change the focus of NOW from abortion to life and help women to celebrate their power in being good mothers.

I pray you will consider your contribution to God's creation now and for all eternity.

Sincerely,

Lisa

www.hope4healing.com

LLB 5/4/01

April 4, 2001

Dear Reality Check,

Thank you all who contributed to focusing on the very real and sensitive issues of abortion and premarital sex.

In 1976, three years after Roe V Wade, I had my first abortion. I had just turned 18. I identify with the young ladies telling their stories, who feel it was the only and best thing for them to do. I thought that too, at first. I had just graduated from high school and my future was ahead of me. Then the years of regret, remorse, guilt and shame began to catch up with me. My future wasn't, because I was stuck in the past and the "what if I hadn't had an abortion." I wanted to have a child more than anything, became pregnant again but like so many, was not ready for a relationship let alone a child. The father of my second child said he would leave me if I didn't have an abortion. I chickened out feeling I had no "choice" a second time. I cried when my baby lost her life but felt helpless to do anything about it.

It becomes easy to understand how we can go mad if we dwell on these things and many try to tell us to let go of "it" and move on. But we can't just move on because after an abortion something inside of us dies. We need to find a way to deal with our emotions that society says we are not allowed to have. We need to grieve our loss, find forgiveness and find ways to make better choices like abstaining from sex until after marriage.

I'm writing to tell you there is hope for healing. It is a life long process and well worth the struggle. Please continue to seek healing both spiritually and psychologically.

I found my only relief from suffering when I asked God for help. When I learned that He had forgiven me, there was such relief and a desire to amend my life. Then I learned I needed to forgive myself and all who I felt had hurt me.

There is so much healing to be done. You will make a big difference, each one of you. As you are healed you will help others heal. Eventually abortion will end by "choice" as more courageous teens like yourself, speak out about your pain.

I pray your road to healing will bear great fruit and I commend your efforts to God's love and care.

Enclosed are two poems I have been able to write. Please visit my website, listed below.

Shalom,

Lisa
www.hope4healing.com

LLB 5/4/01

Dear babies bound for earth that fled,
when in their mothers' womb they bled.
Who would not suckle, school, tread.
No earthly bed to lay their head.
When in sheer terror their mother said,
"I need this baby to be dead"

You live in all eternity,
despite our lost maternity.
Why should you care?
Look what we've done.
Were you a daughter or a son?
What color hair, what kind of eyes?
How we've missed your births surprise

What can we do? Where can we go?
We stay here lost, afraid to show,
our hearts deep pain, regret and grief.
We want to blame, expose the thief.
We want to hide and to deny,
you could have been,
we are confused and so we cry.

The anguish grows,
day by day.
Until we trust,
and learn to pray.

Where is the hope for us to live?
How can we cope, learn to forgive?
There is but One from up above.
He heals our wounds with His great love.
His name is Christ. He came to show,
to teach us how to live and grow.
His mercy reaches to our depths,
of bitterness and distress.

Reach out to Him, He's always there.
He'll heal your wounds and dry your tear.
You'll find new life, in His great love,
you'll find your children, up above.
And come to know they love you still,
they wait and pray for you until,
that day when you will meet in heaven,
where all is found and all forgiven.

Upon the earth our hearts rejoice.
We've found the answer, and the voice.
To cry for peace within the womb.
To trust in God and to resume,
to live as He taught us how.
Obey His law, He'll teach you now.

Then babies bound for earth will tread.
From bees and cars alone they fled.
They'll find a home, they'll find a bed.
They'll go to school, they'll live instead.
They'll live their lives with mom's and dad's,
with grandma's grandpa's, uncles, aunts.
Our land will heal when we find Him,
and learn to trust, let us begin...

LFB 5/4/01

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

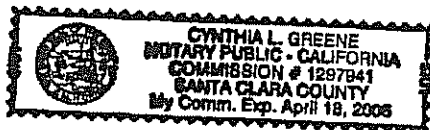
SIGNED this 4th day of May, 2001.

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Sever L. Bernardo
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4th day
of MAY, 2001.

Cynthia L. Greene
Notary Public



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of CALIFORNIA
County of ~~SAN BERNARDINO~~ SAN BERNARDINO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
ANGIE AUTREY (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: My abortion occurred in the month of June, 1982 in Orange County, California.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I wasn't informed.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, I wasn't informed. No, I haven't had breast cancer.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

5) How has your abortion affected you?

It has affected me emotionally over the years. I've experienced incessant regret, guilt, shame & deep depression. I attempted suicide about 4 months after my abortion. I cut myself & wrote in my blood on the bathroom wall these words: "I killed my baby."

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

This has been painful to my husband as well. Initially, he agreed to the abortion (it was his baby). But later he told me he wished he had told me to keep our baby. He let me know that he too experienced regret & sorrow, & grieved the loss of our baby throughout the years.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?

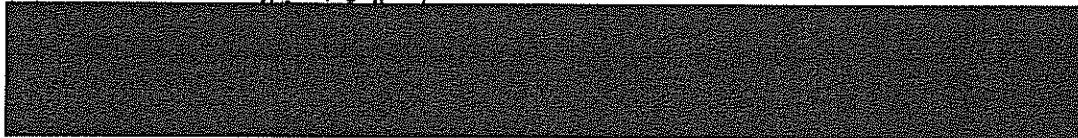
You will never get over the fact that you aborted your baby. You will be haunted by remorse, guilt & shame after the abortion, for deep down you will know that it was a baby you lost & not a glob of tissue. You'll never be able to undo what had happened.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that although abortion is legal, it doesn't mean it is right or safe for women - either emotionally or physically. Also, the baby growing within the mother's womb is a distinct human being whose right to life should be upheld, rather than destroyed!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: *Annie Outcry*
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9 day of

02, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

D. Rickard

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

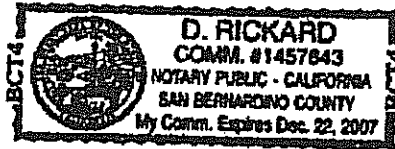
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.



AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
)
COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO)

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lorraine C. Baker, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Lorraine C. Baker, [REDACTED]

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1. When I was 16 years old, in 1976, I became pregnant by my boyfriend who was 23. I was afraid to tell anyone because I did not want to get him in trouble and because I feared what my parents would do if they found out.

2. I went to the clinic located next to my school. They confirmed I was three months pregnant. They asked when I wanted my abortion and stated that I should have it right away. They said "no one has to know about this, just fill out this paperwork and everything will be taken care of at no cost." That's all they told me. They did not offer counseling. They did not tell me about potential complications, physical or mental. They did not discuss adoption or any alternatives with me. I felt I did not even have to make a decision, it was all made for me. I did what they said, filled out the paperwork and was told when and where to go for the abortion.

3. When I went in for the abortion, the doctor talked down to me and said terrible things to me about me as a person. He did not counsel me not to have the abortion. He did not counsel me about any possible side affects. After the abortion, I was left all alone, crying in pain with severe cramps and vomiting in a room for what seemed like several hours, although I honestly don't know how long I was there. A nurse came in and told me to be quiet and then left. I felt terrible, the pain was terrible.

4. A couple of weeks after the abortion, I started having severe cramps and a lot of blood came out of me. My parents rushed me to emergency, (I had to tell them everything on the way of course) where I found that I was miscarrying the dead fetus

Affidavit of Lorraine C. Baker

lcb

that had been left inside of me and that I needed an emergency D&C. I have since been told I was probably pregnant with twins and the abortionist only took one of them out, leaving the other to rot for two weeks inside of me.

5. Again, I was left alone in a room cramping and bleeding and crying while I awaited my emergency D&C. This was a terrible experience for me and I would not wish my worst enemy to go through anything like it. Of course, it was also hard on my parents and I have since learned that fetuses can feel the pain. This has left me with much guilt and anxiety for which I have had to have counseling that needless to say was not free.

6. As time passed I would reflect on how old my child/children would be, I would imagine watching them play and celebrate birthdays and the like.

7. I coped okay, until I married at age 30 and after several years of trying to conceive I discovered that because of the trauma my body experienced when I was 16, I was sterile. We would only be able to have kids if we adopted them. This sent me into a deep depression. My husband will never know his own children because of a decision I made when I was too young to be making the decision on my own. He had done nothing wrong but now had to bear the consequence of my abortion. If I had known sterility was even a remote possibility, I would have seriously reconsidered my decision to abort the pregnancy.

8. I strongly believe that women, and especially teens, have the right to learn everything they can about what an abortion is, what it does to the fetus, and what emotional problems will arise in the future. They should be allowed and encouraged to learn as much as possible, to see pictures of their developing baby, to get counseling before they make any decision.

9. Adoption is a wonderful option for an unwanted pregnancy. The state makes money, the child gets to live, and the adoptive parents have to go through a pretty rigorous process to prove they are competent to raise the child, and the birth mother gets to choose what kind of contact she wants as the child grows up. If the mother wants to abort the baby, it costs the state money, the child dies and there is not much in the way of quality counseling available to the mother. We need to start recognizing the alternatives to abortion as valid and even preferable. We need to recognize the amount of hurt that is out there for the women who chose abortion. We need to realistically look at how much pain abortion really is causing people, women and men.

lcb

10. I am sharing my story with you because no one shared theirs with me. It is important for everyone to hear these stories. I am certain there are many thousands more of them just like this one.

11. Women who choose to carry their child to term have many more choices than those who choose abortion. They will have the choice of raising your baby themselves, with a strong support groups to help, or the choice of allowing him or her to be adopted with much, some, little or no future contact, again, their own choice. These are all choices that give the baby a chance to live a good life, while not putting women at risk for the complications of abortion; as in my case of never being able to have a child, which now increases my risk for breast and ovarian cancers. With abortion, there is nothing, only the death of a baby and the possibility that there will never be another for her.

12. If I had have given my babies up for adoption, even though I would not have raised them myself, I would have watched them graduate from high school and start college. I would have been at the weddings and I would be able to share in the joy of their own children. Instead, there is nothing there, just a pair of twins who died 25 years ago before they had a chance to be born.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

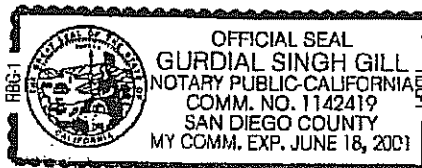
SIGNED this 13th day of May, 2001.

Please use my:
 full name.
 initials only.

Lorraine C Baker / Lorraine C Baker
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 16th day of May, 2001.

Gurdial Singh Gill
Notary Public



Affidavit of Lorraine C. Baker

lcb

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Sutter

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Damaris L. Baral (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

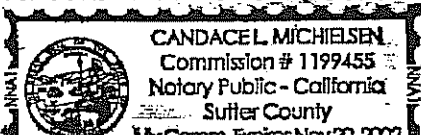
- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 20, 1973 - Los Angeles, CA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was told that I had a blob of tissue, not a baby, that the "procedure was simple and was returning my body back to its normal cycle. Post procedure, I would have a menstrual type discharge.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My boyfriend and Planned Parenthood
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Physically, I had post abortive hemorrhaging, it caused severe bacterial infection (Chlamydia). I had extreme scar tissue build up which led to intense female reproductive organ problems which resulted in a total hysterectomy. Emotionally, I began to drink heavily, lost all respect for myself, I did not think I should have other children because I killed this one. It took 15 years to heal all the emotional and mental wounds of shame, guilt, anger, bitterness and depression caused by me aborting my first child.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It caused breaches in building positive relationships with males. My parents were deprived the precious gift of their first grandchild.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please carry your baby to term. You can get help and support to provide for you and your baby. Adoption is an option. There are many awesome couples just waiting to provide a loving home. Abortion is not the end to your problem, it will be the beginning of physical, mental, and emotional trauma & pain.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life begins at conception. No human has the right to end to term. You can get help and support an innocent life, whether it be 6 weeks old. Abort in utero to 6 weeks past birth. The right to choose is when you choose to have sex or not. The right to life is a God given inalienable right. Every woman in her heart knows that a fetus (Latin for baby) is a live human being.

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Damaris L. Baral (Signature)
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of April 2008.



NOTARY PUBLIC Candace L. Michelsen (Signature)

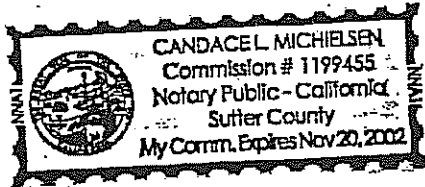
You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

JURAT

State of CALIFORNIA }
County of SUTTER } ss.



Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me
this 24th day of April, 2002, by
Date Month Year

(1) DAMARIS L. BARRAL
Name of Signer(s)

(2) NA
Name of Signer(s)

Candace L. Michelsen
Signature of Notary Public

OPTIONAL

Though the information in this section is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: _____

Document Date: _____ Number of Pages: _____

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: _____

RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #1
Top of thumb here

RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #2
Top of thumb here

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of RIVERSIDE

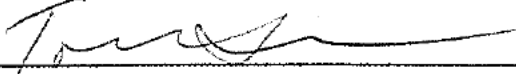
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TONI MYERS G-LIO (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Seattle, WA 1971
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have regretted it. It haunts me knowing now that what I did was murder my baby. I tried to forget, denied and refused to think about it for years. I can no longer do that. It is an Abomination.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents feel responsible for allowing me to have an abortion. They now know it is wrong also.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is murder, as the so called "aborted tissue" is a baby. There are alternatives like adoption. There also are risks involved that I was never made aware of. Your baby is innocent. Let your baby live!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Courts should protect the unborn as well. There are consequences for our actions. People who sit on these courts and allow our vote pro abortion, will one day be accountable too.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.


My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20____.

* see attached document

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of RIVERSIDE

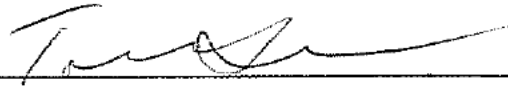
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TONI MYERS GUN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Pullman, WA 1974
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have regretted it. It haunts me knowing now that what I did was murder my baby. I tried to forget, denied and refused to think about it for years. I can no longer do that. It is an abomination.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Eds. My immediate family does not know. I did not marry the father, haven't seen him in 20 years and I don't know how he feels today about it.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is wrong as it is murder. Your baby is innocent and a gift from God. If you don't feel confident raising a child, give it up for adoption. or take let your baby live.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Courts should protect the unborn as well. There are consequences for our actions. People who sit on these courts and allow or vote pro-choice, will one day be accountable. Also.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.


My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20____.

* see attached document

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of RIVERSIDE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TONI MYERS GLIN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Seattle, WA, 1980
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have regretted it. It haunts me knowing now that what I did was murder a baby. I tried to forget, denied and have felt guilty and ashamed. I can no longer deny it. It was an abomination.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My immediate family does not know. I did not marry the father, haven't seen him in 20 years and I don't know how he feels about it today.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is wrong as it is murder. Your baby is innocent and a gift from God, regardless of the circumstances. If you don't want the child, consider adoption. Let your baby live!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Courts should protect the unborn as well. There are consequences for our actions. People who sit on these courts and allow or vote pro-choice, will one day be accountable also.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.


My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20____.

* see attached document

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California Colorado Del
County of Solano El Paso Drew

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Denise Lynn Woods (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 8-4-78 Kaiser Hospital Hayward CA.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. The Counselor lied to me when I asked her if what was inside of me a mass of tissue. She said yes and my baby was 12-16 wks gestation. I had a second trimester abortion.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Boyfriend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? physically my abortion damaged my cervix and I had difficult pregnancies years later. I had two pregnancies after my abortion both pregnancies I had pre-term labor and with one a placenta previa. Physically my abortion was incredibly painful. My pain medication had worn off by the time they took me into have my abortion. I asked for more medication and they would not give me anymore. I was held down by workers as I cried in pain. Emotionally I have suffered great pain, regret. I became destructive with drugs and alcohol.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Both of my daughters wish there older sister was here. They think about her and talk about her. My living daughter have experienced a sadness & grief over my abortion.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Listen and learn from the mistakes of others. There are people that love you and can help you. God has a plan for you and your baby and it is to give you a hope and a future.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I wish I would have been protected from the pressure of my boyfriend and the lies of the abortion clinic. My abortion was hereditarily physically and emotionally painful.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Denise L. Woods
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me 06-04-2008 on this day, this the 1 day of March, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Gannon L. Hayes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of COLORADO

County of LA PLATA

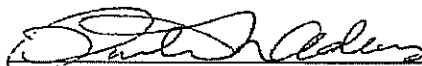
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared PAULA ADAMS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1970 Los Angeles Ca
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, No one explained anything - even that I had options, No one talked to me about not HAVING THE ABORTION
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? None at all
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? IT HAS MADE ME VERY SAD FOR THE LOSS, AND THE HEALTH OF MY CHILD - I used to be afraid I wouldn't be able to have other children - HAVE gone on to counsel girls considering Abortion, Pro-life
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IT HASN'T THAT I AM AWARE OF, NOW EXCEPT MY Aunt who helped me wishes that she didn't
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT. THERE IS NOTHING POSITIVE ABOUT IT. It will effect you for the rest of your life. There are many alternatives.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT A CHILD IS BEING MURDERED - ANIMALS HAVE Better protection + rights than OUR UN-BORN CHILDREN. See the loss, THEY ARE created of God.

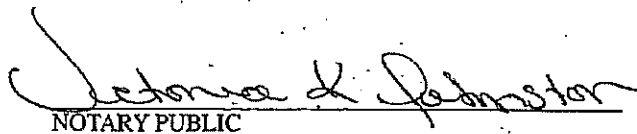
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

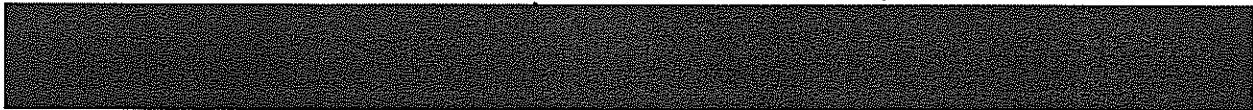
Please use my: full name.
 initials only.



My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of March, 2002


NOTARY PUBLIC



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of COLORADO

County of ELDADO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SHIRLEY ARCHULETTA (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

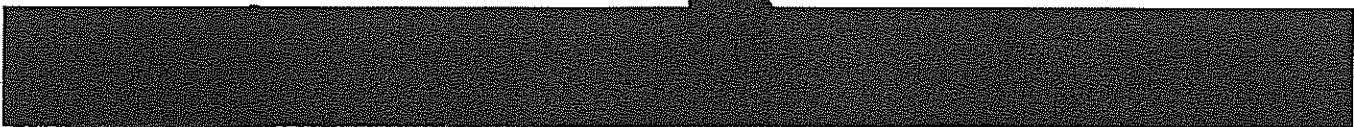
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 BOULDER, CO. / 1979 FT. COLLINS, CO. / 1983 LOVELAND, CO.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? THE PROCEDURE WAS EXPLAINED TO ME AT THE FAMILY PLANNING CLINIC (BOULDER) BUT NOT AT THE FAMILY PRACTICES. I WAS TOLD THE PREGNANCY AT 10-12 WEEKS WAS JUST TISSUE, NOT FORMED & THAT MY LIFE WOULD BE BACK TO NORMAL QUICKLY. NOTHING WAS SAID REGARDING MY HEART.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? SOCIETY & MYSELF, THIS WASN'T SUPPOSED TO HAPPEN TO ME, THE GUILTS THAT I WAS INVOLVED WITH DIDN'T WANT MUCH TO DO WITH ME IN EACH SITUATION - THEY WERE JUST SOME
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? IT HAS TAKEN FROM ME, AND LEFT ME EMPTY. THE UNCONDITIONAL LOVE I WAS LOOKING FOR WAS IN EACH AND EVERY CHILD I (WITH THE HELP OF CLINICS) MURDERED. IT HAS TAKEN ME 20 YEARS TO LOOK AT WHAT HAS BEEN DONE & TO FORGIVE MYSELF. BUT THIS IS STILL A PROCESS AND ONLY CAN I GET THROUGH IT WITH THE HELP OF GOD & HIS WORD. FORGIVENESS IS MINE, BUT FORGETTING IS SO VERY DIFFICULT. THE LORD HAS A PURPOSE FOR EVERYTHING, MINE IS TO HELP OTHERS JUST LIKE ME VOLUNTEERING AT A CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER AS A COUNSELOR.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IT AFFECTED MY TRUST IN THE GOVERNMENT & THE HUMAN RACE IN GENERAL. IT HAS ALSO AFFECTED MY 11 YEAR RELATIONSHIP AS A WIFE WITH MY HUSBAND - WE ARE STILL TRYING TO GET THROUGH IT ALL.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? IT'S NOT A GOOD IDEA, GOD IS FOR LIFE, HIS WORD PROTECTS US FROM HEARTACHE. ABORTION IS THE BIGGEST HEARTACHE I HAVE EVER EXPERIENCED, IT WILL BE WITH ME UNTIL I PASS ON TO HEAVEN WHERE MY BABIES RESIDE!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT MANY WOMEN NEED EDUCATION & GUIDANCE NOT THE FREEDOM TO CHOOSE. BECAUSE IN EVERY SITUATION THE CHOICE IS BROUGHT ON BY DESPERATION NOT LOGICAL THINKING OR KNOWLEDGE OF GOD & HIS COMMANDS! THESE GIRLS/WOMEN NEED SOMEONE TO CARE FOR THEM, THEIR FUTURE, THEIR HEARTS!

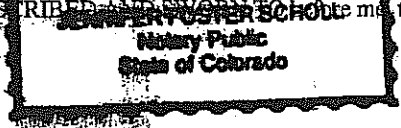
SHIRLEY ARCHULETTA

Please use my: full name. initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes. Shirley A. Archuletta



Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of June, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC Jennifer Foster Schott

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Arapahoe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jerri Baxter (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Summer 1974 in Atlanta, GA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: just told me it was an easy procedure & everything would be over soon.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? absolutely not.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? yes - I have been cancer free for 7 years
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend & I felt society played a role in it - "if it was legal it must be ok - why would something wrong be legalized?"
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? for years I lived with guilt & shame & fear not being able to talk about it. I have been through a divorce - I believe is directly linked to the abortions. I also believe the breast cancer is a direct link.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I think the father but I don't know for sure. My living children feel deprived of knowing siblings the could have had.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? not to have it - there are too many other options and help available. Also, of all the women I've talked to - the ones who had an abortion sooner or later regretted it & the ones that carried to term never regretted it.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? the physical, & emotional risks are too great to put a woman through.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Jerri Baxter
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of December, 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC Deborah A. Swanson
my commission expires 11/30/2004

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Alice Lynn Bond (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO The Dr. pretended to be cutting some extra skin off my womb when I went home I lost the baby he had cut up the sack and baby without permission!
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Dr Johnson I went in for a checkup to get birth control. During the exam he said could you be pregnant I said I dont know its been 2 months I said I want the baby if I'm preg. He said be still you have skin to clip off as he cut he cut me deep I lost
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? There is not but a couple of days at a time that my heart doesn't mourn for being able to hold and know that child. I count how old, and am so sorry to God that I was ignorant, and trusted in someone I shouldn't have. Because of what was done to my body I lost seven babies as miscarriages. The Lord healed my womb and then I carried my children I have now. The loss of seven children I blame their deaths on what happened to my womb was so damaged and scared ~~me~~ my c section Dr said I may not be able to have ^{more} children.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Its affected the Dad of the lost babies painfully. Its affected how I have treated others, Its affected my immediate family, I blame and get angry.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her my experiences, about ~~and~~ my friends, and or family. I would tell her "I'm going to tell you the truth" "Your life, your emotional well being and what your responsible for a persons life and a nation?" "Your body will be hurt permanently, your going to be depressed and tormented," "Would you add life? or destroy
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If it is against the law to murder a two year old or a five year old or a 2 month old it should be no different for the unborn. Its a destructive way of running from responsibility - destroying and hurting lives - hurting ~~babies~~ their bodies. If you allow destruction or murder of any kind in a nation (what you allow will grow) - It brings on destruction in a nation that should "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." have honor and protect innocent.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use ~~only~~ initials.

Alice Lynn Bond

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of Jun, 2003

My Comm. Expires 11-29-03

NOTARY PUBLIC

Marilyn K. Lamm

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Eagle

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B. C. [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec 10, 1980 / Vail, Colorado
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was in a daze and unbelief -
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my husband and the doctor and his assistant. they thought it was too dangerous for me to have my 5th child -
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Dist trauma with depression, anger, guilt, despair, and infection. I would be lost as a murderer without hope if the Lord had not forgiven & loved me. I would have taken my own life. I will spend the rest of my life helping women understand the truth about abortion and support them in their unplanned pregnancy
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? grief and loss in more ways than anything in my life & my families lives. My doctor committed suicide that spring.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It isn't the easy fix they say it is. God will make a way where there seems to be no way. I will help you in any way I can to have your baby, a special child for the world.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please stop the murder of the future citizens of our country. Life is precious and death of my child is not reversible. Our future is our children.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

B. C. [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2002.

My Commission Expires
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

[Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared V. K. C. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 13, 1988 - Houston, Texas
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - not about the deep emotional pain, guilt & shame that stays with you - They certainly never presented information on adoption or any opposing view -
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? m-cells are
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? friends, sister pre-cancerous
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Extreme shame, guilt, withdrawn could not see a baby w/o crying, and every Mother's Day leaves you empty - Even having to walk out of church during lobby dedications in tears. I still have no children and always think how old the child would be today & what I have missed. I avoided other women with children, feeling as if I did not belong, for they are busy w/ their own children. It is a great deception in our society causing lifelong pain --
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not understanding the change & strong emotional display at times within me, they don't know how to respond or want you to
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Wait, do not rush into this decision; you'll regret & change the rest of your life. Look at me -- a part of me has died. "get over it."
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It not only kills the baby, but it kills the woman emotionally. No good comes out of it, only destruction of 2 lives, pain, misery, shame, and deep guilt.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

V. K. C.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13th day of June, 2002.

My Commission Expires 03-01-2004
5125 South Kipling
Houston, CO 80127

NOTARY PUBLIC

Rachael Quintana

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Arapaho

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Martha Cook (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1970, San Jose Calif.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
I was told that it was a blob of tissues.
- 3) ~~3)~~
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Very bad depression, tendencies toward suicide, not being able to be close to my other children, marital problems, stress, night terrors, I don't trust anyone. I still have depression. Know how? My baby was torn apart by a type of vacuum or was torn apart to death with saline solution or put into pieces, I then vacuumed out. Wouldn't anyone have problems.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes My Children, my husband
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that a baby is a baby-human baby at conception. They are not a blob of tissues. If she decides to abort, she will feel guilty & be very sad for the rest of her life.
- 9) Based on your own experience, why would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is murder. That all women need to know the truth about prenatal development & what abortion really is, show how it's done - they need to know the total truth.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. _____
 initials only. _____
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

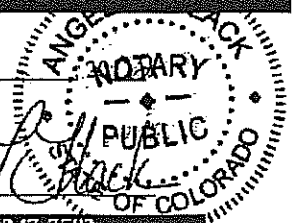
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of July

Notary Public
101 W. Centennial Dr.
Bennett, CO 80102

My Commission Expires 5-3-06

NOTARY PUBLIC

Angela Cook

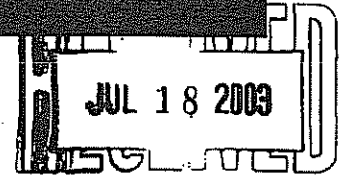


You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado
County of Boulder



BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared ELIZABETH DELAND (Print Name); who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Boulder, CO 1971.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes. If so, who? my father
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I ps, the abortion happened when I was 17 yrs old and I was unable to process my feelings & ambivalence about whether this was morally right. It pushed down the grief & horror I felt & it had mental repercussions in other areas of my life. I experienced depression, isolation, dysfunction & guilt for 21 yrs until I got into a support group for post-abortion women. (Please contact me for more details) I also experienced post-traumatic disorder for those 21 years. I would love to go into more detail if you need me to.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected my relationships negatively with husband & children & my father & immediate family.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There are far-reaching negative consequences if you have an abortion, and they will be complex and debilitating to you & all those close to you.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is outdated & unconstitutional based on current information. A woman's rights should never go so far as to require an innocent helpless person's life be given in exchange.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Elizabeth S. Deland
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of July, 2003

MY Commission expires 3/28/07 NOTARY PUBLIC Judy Bellino

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Oklahoma Colorado Springs
County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Norman, Okla., 1982, Dr. Burns
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? absolutely not. NO videos, no consultations, no pamphlets-nothing.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? ---
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? felt shameful, guilty, very sad. Miss my child and always wonder what he would be doing. After my 1st child was born 17 weeks later) I hemorrhaged severely and almost had to have a hysterectomy. The doctors could not attribute it to a ~~adornment~~. They said it could possibly be something wrong with my uterus. I know it was because of my previous abortion. To this day I am over protective of my children because my choice to take my first child.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? think before you choose. Look into what abortion really does. Abortion clinics are not regulated like your other medical facilities are. I had one and wish I did not.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? "Look behind the choice". That word is a buzzword. Behind that is death, hurt, physical damage, destructive behavior. There is another way to handle unplanned pregnancies without abortion. Don't legalize and endorse this pain and suffering among us!

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

[Redacted Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me by the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2002

08-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

[Handwritten Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Caroline Powell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1983, In Portland, OR
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend and his mother.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered from Post-Abortive Stress. I experienced depression, deep regret, suicidal impulses, and anniversary reactions.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That no matter what pressures that she is facing - abortion is not a good choice, it is the worse.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would share my story and plead for them to reject "Koe vs Wade" decision.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Caroline Powell
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002
my Commission Expires 06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Ramona L. Hughes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Colorado

County of La Plata

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Claudia Ford (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1971 in Durango, Colorado at the Old Community Hospital
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO. I was just told it would stop the pregnancy
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I have not had breast cancer. I was not informed of link between abortion & breast cancer
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO
6) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected all areas of my life in only negative ways. My marriage ended - I was physically damaged emotionally I struggled - I had an ectopic pregnancy because of it
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents. My marriage was destroyed. My other children were hurt by it. This also
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion will hurt her emotionally for the rest of her life & possibly physically. She will suffer knowing she was a part in killing her own child.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is the killing of an innocent human being. The mother who chooses abortion will eventually face that fact some time in her life. No one should have the right to decide whether an innocent human being lives or dies whether preborn or ready to be born after birth

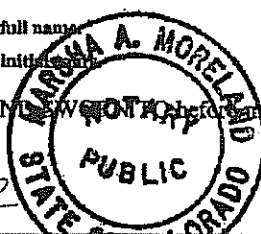
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: [x] full name [] initials

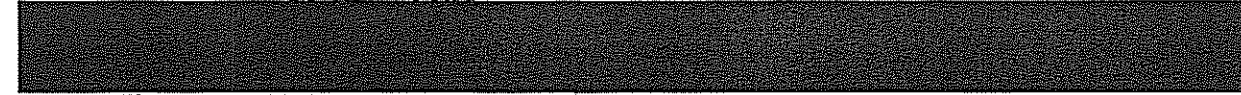
Claudia Ford My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of February 2002

Commissioner expires: 1-20-06



Barbara A. Moreland NOTARY PUBLIC



Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Denver

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rebecca French (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: November, 1974 / Ithaca, N.Y. / 15 yrs. old
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No.
I was told by my gynecologist that it was not a baby yet.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? I chose myself, but wanted to please my parents + my Baptist upbringing by covering it up and pushing it under the rug.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I killed the only baby I could ever have. I went for serious grief counseling 20 yrs. later when a colleague's daughter became pregnant under age.
The dirty lump can't always hide under the carpet.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? of course - husband - no kids
parents - no grand kids
Mom told me, "you'll forgive yourself, but you'll never forget." How true.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is worth going through with it + considering adoption. There are lots of couples out there who can provide for your child + give them a stable upbringing with a mother + father.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? you don't have to be a rocket scientist to look at the facts.
A bad grows into a flower. An acorn sprouts into a tree.
A fetus blossoms into a baby, because that is what they are all along.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."
 I want to tell my story.
 I understand that someone will contact me.
 Do not contact me.
 You may use my full name.
 Please use only my initials.

** Please do not put me on any other mailing lists or solicitations.*
Rebecca French
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes. *Thank you*

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30th day of January, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Oultery Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoultery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Adams

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shelly Gambrell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1977 - Minneapolis, Mn.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No

- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend, parents

6) How has your abortion affected you? Drugs, alcohol, no self worth
Didn't come to terms with what I'd done
until 10 yrs later -

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes - I hated men & pushed
others out fearing to get too close

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is her
choice - God gave her a choice but she needs
to be well informed, especially during a crisis
pregnancy so she can make a choice she can live
with

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
God knit us together in our mother's womb &
has a plan for each life from even before
conception. It is the taking of a human life.
IF it remains legal, at the very least a woman should be fully
informed.
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Shelly Gambrell
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of June, 2002

my commission expires
10-07-02

NOTARY PUBLIC Mary Joan Fawcett

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Colorado

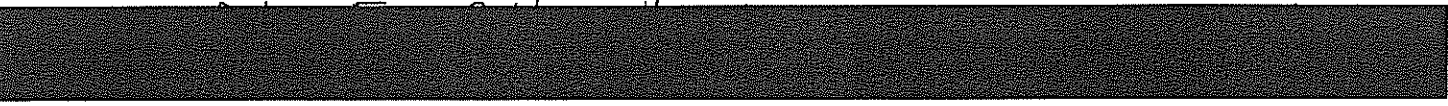
County of Weld

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Redacted] J. [Redacted] G. [Redacted] (Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: In Iowa between the years 1963 and 1971.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: My abortions occurred because I was a member of a satanic ritual cult. There were forced upon me just as the pregnancies were.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No because of abuse.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Cult members didn't pressure but did the abortion with or without my consent.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Fear that I couldn't protect my children in the womb, overprotective of my children, depression & anger, much grieving, men were particularly hard because others were hidden & denied that they were real, my kids still remember the child taken from the womb & the bleeding afterwards, a great loss of love.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children who were born & raised miss their siblings who they should have gotten a chance to know.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? To abort your own precious baby is like cutting out a part of your body and throwing it away. The emotional scar remains but you have lost something precious to you which you can never have back again.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe abortion is essential to most women - the desire and ability to create, carry and deliver a live, wanted child. Motherhood is innate though many circumstances harm or alter this bond.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."
Please use my: full name. initials only. [Redacted Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of Oct., 2002

My Commission Expires 5-14-2004 NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature: James Marston]

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado
County of Teller

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jacquie Hamerquist (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1981, Tulsa/Clinic, Oklahoma
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES - If so, who? Mother
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It caused me to loose much of who I was. Depression, anxiety, eating disorders and loss of self worth

Child's Name Isaac

- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family - The loss of a family member. Society - a productive person
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell a woman that I will change who she is for the rest of her life. Immediately after the abortion you will feel relief from the pressures, But in the years ahead you will suffer a great heartache and loss.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The risk in a woman's health and mind are too great to continue down this path of Death. Don't you see the loss in our society of the value of Human life? Abortion is a root cause of our societies ~~and~~ moral decay. We must stop playing god.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Jacquie R. Hamerquist
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2002

My Commission Expires
02-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Ramona Wyle

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Teller

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jacquie L. Hamerquist (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1984, Tulsa Oklahoma
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - I was told it was ok by society and that it was only a blob of tissue. What a lie!!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Boyfriend, MOM
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has taken me years to recover all I have lost as a person. I will never be able to be part of my babies lives here on earth. Abortion caused me great pain. I had all of the PMS symptoms. I quit school in my last year. Suffered deeply for years when I found out the truth about when life begins and the development of my baby.
Child's name Johnathan Ian
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes - We are missing family members. The hurt that came from taking a life that would have been part of theirs
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell a woman that in the beginning, right after the abortion you will feel momentarily relieved of the pressure, but in the month and years ahead you will suffer great pain and heartache.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The cost of abortion on women's well being is too high. The risk to her health and mental well being is too great to continue. The cost of abortion in our society has already been seen in the loss of value on life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Jacquie L. Hamerquist
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002.

My Commission Expires
08-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC James D. Dyle

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Teller

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jacquie Hamerquist (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1989, Dallas Texas
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - conseq. explained medical procedure.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Myself, Society, Single parent's unforgiving place.

6) How has your abortion affected you? This abortion was the most traumatic. A big part of myself died with this abortion in that my heart was hardened. I became an alcoholic. I would have night mares about my babies with blood all over them. The same night mare. I ended up with stage 2 cervix dysplasia cancer. I had barely any self worth left. I would have anxiety attacks all the time.

Child's name Rosalyn Grace

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family is missing a little sister. a grand daughter they have never known.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell a woman that it will change who she is for the rest of your life. In the beginning you will feel relief from the pressures, but in the years ahead you will suffer great heartache and loss.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The risk in a women's health and mind are too great to continue down this road of death. Don't you see the loss in our society for the value of human life? Abortion is the root cause of our societies moral decay! We must stop playing God!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Jacquie L. Hamerquist
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002.

My Commission Expires 06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC James L. Meyer

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Colorado
County of Larapaloe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Victoria L. Harris, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? 1984 Colorado Clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No. If no, explain: There was NO EXPLANATION I CAN RECALL AND I WAS GIVEN NO POST-ABORTION INFORMATION EITHER.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No but I do have Alump.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who?
- 6) How has abortion affected you? My abortion is the one true regret in my life. I have accepted God's forgiveness and healing, but can never take back the fact that I killed my child who would now be 20 years of age. I can never take it back. Look back that negative life experience and used it for his good. I and my family are 100% pro life. We volunteer with Colorado Right to Life. I work on the crisis pregnancy helpline for Alternatives Pregnancy Center. I write poetry about abortion and the unborn and try my best to educate others on the truth about Planned Parenthood and its founder Margaret Sanger (I am African American)
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has helped to educate and inform them of the truth.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It hurts women. It doesn't make a problem go away but creates alot more that she isn't even aware of just and it would put her at risk for not contriving when she is ready to give birth.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? women are suffering and sick because of their choice to take life so freely. It is a devastating experience and should be put to an end no matter what. Adoption is always a better "choice". We are wiping out entire generations and it is all about money.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: Full name Initials Only

Victoria L. Harris
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you? Yes No

Please print clearly

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of February, 2005



Anthony Masucci
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org
Return to: The Justice Foundation - 8122 Datapoint Drive - Suite 812 - San Antonio, TX 78229
Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of CO

County of Larimer

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S [redacted] H [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

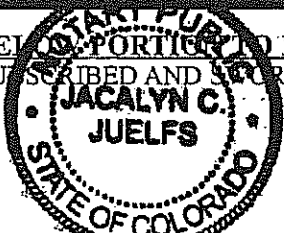
"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Fall (OCT) 1978 - mpls, MN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was told it was a simple surgical procedure and that it would be quick and easy
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No information was given to me with regards to possible risks, complications or emotional consequences as a result of an abortion
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? planned Parenthood and in all honesty, myself
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Following the abortion I became severely depressed, self destructive and suicidal. The guilt from my decision over whelmed me. I now have an educated opinion of abortion and have a heart for women facing unplanned pregnancies.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my husband has seen me through rough times but has also been there to witness the healing and forgiveness as a result of Biblical counseling
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would share my own experience with abortion, tell her that I know she is scared & at a major turning point in her life but that an abortion is not in her's or her child's best interest.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is not just a word, this is a living human being at risk of being surgically removed from the womb limb by limb. This person has a right to life like any others. We as human beings are not God & should not have the right to decide whether another should live or die.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." S [redacted] H [redacted]
Please use my: full name. initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BEFORE ME, TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of August, 2002



10-11-06

NOTARY PUBLIC

Jacalyn C Juelfs

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TRUDY JOHNSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: MARCH 17, 1970 ALBUQUERQUE, NM
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? <NO> NO INFORMATION
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? BOYFRIEND
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? unable to have future healthy relationships with men - abusive relationship extreme depression, crying uncontrollably low self-esteem, emotional dysfunction
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my ex-husband (father of aborted baby) greatly. And my two sons born after abortion - they grew up in a post-
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? IT'S THE WORST DECISION I EVER MADE + affected the rest of my life. It's a pain that will always be with me
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is a bad choice for women. Making it legal makes women "ASSUME" it is good. Abortion LIBERATES men, not women! Women are stuck with the pain the rest of their lives.

abortion home.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. initials only.

Trudy Johnson
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me on this day of March, 2002
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona Wynn

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Colorado

County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TRUDY M. JOHNSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO
PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL MARCH 1970
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, I WAS TOLD IT WAS JUST A MASS OF CELLS. I WOULD NOT BE AFFECTED + I COULD GET ON WITH MY LIFE, WITH NO ADVERSE AFFECTS.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, I WAS LED TO BELIEVE THERE WERE NO CONSEQUENCES + NO AFTER AFFECTS. QUICK + EASY FIX!
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, THANK THE LORD
NO, NOT A WORD!
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES, DOCTOR AND BOYFRIEND
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? 24 years of extreme depression, sadness + anger, unhealthy future relationships, intense loss of self-esteem + life of guilt + shame.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? BOYFRIEND BECAME HUSBAND - HE BECAME VERY ANGRY PERSON - UNABLE TO bond with future children. Future children suffered from abusive home.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? This is the worst decision I have ever made in my life. I regret the abortion more with each passing year. Abortion is something where each year gets worse not better. It's a decision you can never take back.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion does not help women, it hurts them. It takes their soul + rips it out. It takes many, many years to get yourself back. Abortion is not a choice, it's becoming a form of birth control. Just wrongs do not make a right. Abortion truly "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." leaves one dead + one wounded.

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Trudy M. Johnson
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of Oct., 2000

My Commission Expires
01/20/2003

Shirley Smith
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

[REDACTED]

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Teller

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy Jones (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: San Antonio, TX 1988
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: but I was a child
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ? - I was 17 years old I couldn't have understood the consequences
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? mom, grandmother, sister, Aunt, uncle, boyfriend
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I felt ~~very~~ very guilty for many years. On occasion I still wonder if I had a baby girl or boy. I have 2 children now for which I am very grateful
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They may feel like they made a wrong choice by pressuring me into it
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? to never, never have one & to bless another family w/ adoption
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's murder, plain and simple

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my :

full name.
 initials only.

Amy Jones
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of September, 2001.

My Commission Expires 5-31-2005

Annie Adams

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kristen Kelly (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 1989 in Roswell, Georgia
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I'm 32 years old and will never have children bc of that abortion. I was very destructive afterwards and now I am married to a man who has children & unable to have more. I feel that I never loved myself enough after that day to think I ever deserved to have children. I am in counseling to deal with this grief. * there is so much more damage - it is hard to recount it all.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one, except my mother & brother are around.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never to do it, because you grieve the loss of that child EVERYDAY. Even if you are a Christian you also don't think you are good enough to enter heaven, even though Jesus saves us.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell that court that they are killing babies and butchering a mother's soul everytime they allow an abortion to happen.

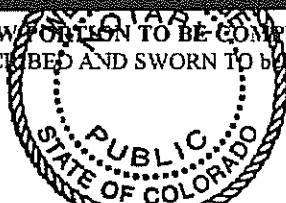
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Kristen M. Kelly
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of January, 2003



NOTARY PUBLIC Melinda DeGree

You may also ask questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please contact our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy Kemmet (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Louisville, Kentucky in 1987
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - I was asked if I was sure about my decision & when I said, "NO!" they went to get me a Courisolor, whom never showed up & I sat there for hours.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered a nervous breakdown for three months after my abortion & became withdrawn & angry. My self esteem suffered as well. I felt like a bad person with guilt as big as a mountain.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has had to deal with my pain & anger. I withdrew from him too.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not worth the pain, guilt & anguish. It is the most important decision of your life, choose wisely! Not a day goes by that I don't think of it.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I saw my 12 week baby through ultrasound at the abortion clinic in which they called it "Blob of Tissue" interestingly enough though, they whispered "Don't let her see the baby." When the nurse standing in front of the monitor dropped something & picked it up, I saw my baby & its heartbeating. I begged them to stop the IV drug & they continued with "It's okay, everyone says that."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes. Amy Kemmet

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of February, 2002

7/23/02 NOTARY PUBLIC Susan Haseley

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado
County of Larimer

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jaimee Kenna (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Los Angeles, California 1993
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: not what it does emotionally, or what exactly the procedure @ all is, & what it entails
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? not emotional consequences
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has caused emotional trauma for many years of my life
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ---
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not a quick fix, and God has a plan for you & your child. I would try to tell them how it will affect them emotionally.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? the being inside you is a child, it is murder. If the doctors can save the child & it is born premature, it is a child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Jaimee Kenna
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of December, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

Alison Marie Phillips

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of COLORADO

County of WELD

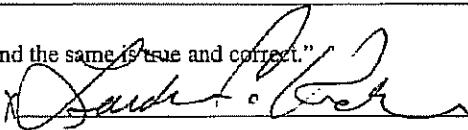
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1982 AT FAMILY PLANNING CLINIC
1971 AT THE HOSPITAL IN GREELEY, CO.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I UNDERSTOOD THAT IT WOULD TERMINATE WHAT I THOUGHT WAS AN UNWANTED PREGNANCY, I DID NOT REALIZE I WOULD REGRET THE ABORTION(S) LATER.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? THE FATHER OF THE CHILD.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I HAVE GROWN TO REALIZE THAT THIS WAS MURDER; THE TERMINATION OF THE LIFE OF A REAL PERSON WHO WOULD BE ABOUT 30 NOW.
I REGRET THE ABORTIONS (2); IT IS A SORROWFUL THING TO THINK ABOUT. I WONDER ABOUT WHO AND WHAT THEY BOTH WOULD BE IN SOCIETY HAD I RAISED THEM INSTEAD. I DON'T KNOW HOW TO FORGIVE MYSELF. I GRIEVE.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? THOSE WHO ORIGINALLY KNEW ABOUT THE ABORTION DON'T SPEAK ABOUT IT TODAY, SO I DON'T KNOW.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? ALTHOUGH I NEVER THOUGHT I WOULD, I'VE COME TO DEEPLY REGRET HAVING HAD 2 ABORTIONS.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? NO, IT SHOULD BE ILLEGAL. ABORTION IS MURDER IN MY OPINION, AND THE LAW OF BOTH U.S.A. AND THE BIBLE DO NOT ALLOW MURDER.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.


My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of November, 2002

My Commission Expires September 14, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Teller

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jacqueline Kuyper (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July, 1975 Memphis, TN
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - I didn't know I would become not be able to conceive again, I didn't know I would get breast cancer I surely didn't know about post abortion syndrome & its consequences in my life
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? yes
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the physician I worked for at the time.

6) How has your abortion affected you? The realization that I killed my only biological child was devastating. I suffered psychological stress for a very long time until I sought help in a post abortion healing group. I thought the reason I couldn't conceive was that I was being punished. Then when I got breast cancer I was sure of that punishment. I didn't know there was any link between abortion and infertility or breast cancer. The facts were masked & a abortion portrayed very simplistically.

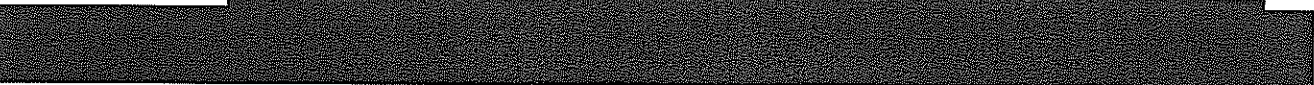
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my marriage because of the psychological trauma and because of my illness & infertility. It has affected my adopted children.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You are killing your child. It may seem to be an easy answer to a hard situation now, but there can be deep & lasting consequences. There are other positive options.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is killing a child. That is murder and murder is illegal. The facts about the harm it can do to a woman & her family are never given. How can it be that a minor child can have an abortion (surgical procedure) without parental consent when she can't even have a splinter surgically removed without consent.

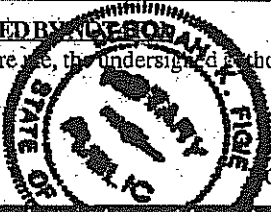
Please use my : full name. initials only.

Jacqueline Kuyper
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY PUBLIC. SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of July, 2002

Expires: 9/26/2004



NOTARY PUBLIC Deborah K. Fife

You may also answer these questions by telephone with a Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access those forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado
County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary LeQuieu (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: in the Spring of 1973 in Coquille, Oregon
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I do not even know when the baby would have been due. Was not told about physical risks or emotional consequences.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The Doctor who did the pregnancy test.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I had an allergic reaction during the abortion. I have had severe depression & angst. I also have had a difficult time with trying to over compensate with my two children. I struggle with guilt & anal fear. I have after 28 years finally regained the personality I had prior to the abortion.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband and children suffered from my mood, temper and controlling behavior.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It may seem like an easy out but you will pay for this with your heart & soul. Last children can never be replaced.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The Nazis believed it was moral to kill Jews. And it didn't make it right. Your job is to protect the innocent. My baby was an innocent. Neither the Court nor his mother protected him. That is immoral.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."
Please use my: full name. initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Mary LeQuieu

Print Your Full Name [Redacted] Address, City, & Zip [Redacted]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of February, 2002.

Com. Expires 2/23/02 NOTARY PUBLIC Susan Huseluy

AFFIDAVIT

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of COLO
County of Denver

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared ARLENE B LEHMAN, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true: (BOTH)

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? (2) Approximately 1979 or 80, and 1987 - Denver, CO.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: I know it would terminate the pregnancy, but I did not know especially with one just one, that this was a baby with a heartbeat and brain waves - not a blob of tissue. I also was not informed
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - The only thing I [of the physical damage to my] was told was that some women may experience some depression
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? My partner at that time.
- 6) How has abortion affected you? It has changed my life, and because my second one resulted in having a miscarriage due to a very complicated pregnancy, I believe that these complications were because of my first abortion. The babies of such-risk pregnancies increase after abortion. I don't think I'd be able to have any more. I don't know if I would have otherwise, I obviously would not have been able to bear any more children. The issue of my "choice" are abandonment. Not only do I not have any children; I have lost out on a second pregnancy.

- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Abortion was the spark that broke the couple's bond, for the relationship I was in at the time. It also created my parents out of a grandchild.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? and my sisters and brothers out of cousins.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is an intentional act: it causes physical, emotional, and psychological damage. It is not healthy for the woman, and takes the life of the baby. Moral issues aside, just because it is legal does not make it safe.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: Full name Initials Only

Arlene Lehman

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

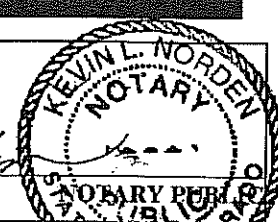
May The Justice Foundation contact you? Yes No

Please print clearly

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of AUGUST, 20 04

Kevin L Norden



My Commission Expires 08-11-2005

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Colorado
County of Montrose

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joy Louise Koepke (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 2 abortions, 1970's, Encino, Canoga Park Calif.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
3. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? _____
5. How has your abortion affected you? I suffered from Post-abortion Syndrome (Post-traumatic stress disorder) for many years. I became suicidal. I am now healthy again after almost thirty years of walking in recovery and faith based counselling.
6. How has your abortion affected others in your life? When I choose to abort two of my children, I was a married woman with two young children. My choice has affected my now adult children a very much.
7. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? For the last fifteen years, I have counselled pregnant teens and women who were in a unplanned pregnancies. I have also counselled numerous post-abortion women. I would be willing to share many of their stories with you.
8. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Legally pre-meditated murder cannot be considered right. The right to choose the death of an unborn child is taking the right of a woman to experience the God-given opportunity to become a mother.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Joy Louise Koepke
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of July, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Jara Salazar

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms from our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Colorado

County of Weld

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S [redacted] M [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 and 1981 in Orlando, Orange Co. Florida
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, the guilt and mental stress was not discussed
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no, no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no, but people suggested it, said it was ok.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have felt alot of guilt and it was hard to forgive myself and to ask God for forgiveness,
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes, my child say they wonder what the baby was, ect.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Not to do it. The feels and mental stress is monumental, I cried for months and had bad feelings for years. Have your baby and give it to someone who can't.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I felt like my insides were being ripped out and you are going to tell these young women that killing your own baby is OK.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.

Initials only.

S [redacted] M [redacted]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of JULY, 2000 2001

Authorization of signature only

[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires 08/08/2001



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Larimer

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L. [redacted] M. [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Jan. 2, 1997 - Ft. Collins, Co.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was told if the physical procedure - I was told it is not really a procedure - just tissue. I was not helped emotionally - no emotional support - it was purely physical.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Doctor If so, who? My doctor when he found out I was pregnant and not married.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I live self esteem I hurt for many years in my heart - I felt like a murderer and a bad woman because I could not parent that child - I never told my best friend - she would have hated me. I cried for years

- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My son never had a sister - he always begged me for a brother or a sister - he did not want to be alone. He was alone.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it - the emotional trauma is so much worse than the problem immediate you believed you are overcoming.

- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They do not know what they are doing! This is not true - it is not only a fetus - it is a life and a woman who aborts is a murderer - murder a woman will never forget or be able to run from - it goes with her.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. initials only.

L. [redacted] M. [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of August, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Lorisa R. Ruskin
Commission Expires 7-5-05

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229
160 E. Ilco Ct. Milliken, CO 80543

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of COLORADO

County of LA PLATA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DEVISE MURRAY (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1972 & 1972
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - BOTH PROCEDURES WERE DONE WITH A BRIEF EXPLANATION OF JUST THE PROCEDURE
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO - OVARIAN
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? HUSBAND & MOTHER ON THE FIRST ONE - BOYFRIEND & MOTHER ON THE SECOND
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? OVER 25 YEARS OF GUILT, NO SELF-ESTEEM, POOR RELATIONSHIPS, SELF-DESTRUCTIVE LIFESTYLE.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I DON'T REALLY KNOW
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? MY TESTIMONY - THERE MAY BE INITIAL RELIEF, BUT IT WILL AFFECT YOU IN ONE WAY OR ANOTHER - OFTEN IN WAYS YOU CAN'T COMPREHEND
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD ADD THAT I HAVE COUNSELLED WOMEN WHO HAVE GONE THROUGH IT. I ALSO HAD OVARIAN CANCER A FEW YEARS LATER

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Devise Murray
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of March, 2003

Letonice H Johnston
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name _____ Phone # _____ E-mail _____
Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Larimer

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Alison Phillips (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: January 31, 2002

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Planned Parenthood, Fort Collins CO
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was not told when how the procedure would be performed, nor how much it hurt. Also not informed of Post Abortion Stress. I am still so afraid that I may never have another baby or a child.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, I was not told how I would feel. Or how much bleeding I would have. I also was not told how this would never leave, this feeling of regret.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? YES Have you had breast cancer? NO But they told me that this was very rare and not yet proven!
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My boyfriend, family and friends almost everyone. No one was standing beside me. They all wanted the quick fix or to be spared the shame of having me.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I miss my baby. I have separated emotionally from almost everyone who told me to have an abortion. I still have depression some nightmares and overwhelming regret my life has forever changed they told me once it was over I would do back to the same life as before, but I never have. I have the baby
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes they have a hard time relating to me. They don't understand my loss and find it hard to listen to me when I need to talk about it. They don't see I am not the same.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have one. To have an adoption instead of an abortion. The effects and duty could follow her for a lifetime. There is no quick fix and you will never be the same. It changes who you are.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they are not looking at the affects abortion has on these women. Legal abortions are wrong and if it stays legal the courts are allowing the suffering of thousands to millions of women. And yet they still think it's the women's right. Makes my heart ache to think of all the women who are suffering or will suffer because it's legal.

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Alison Phillips

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

[Redacted Name and Address]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of December, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC

K. W. W.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Colorado

County of Weld

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shirley Shumate (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 San Francisco
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: It was 28 years ago and I don't really remember much of what was said in the meeting that was held for about 20 girls before the abortion began.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I don't believe so, because I did not recognize any of the post-abortion stress symptoms until years later after counseling.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO I don't believe so. I have had uterine cancer.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My husband We were both students at Sac. State and he didn't want a baby yet.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? For years afterward I suffered a deep depression, a deep inner sadness which I could not account for. I also had periods of anger + rage that would well up + caused problems in my relationships. I also didn't understand that until I had post-abortion counseling.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? As I stated, it affected my relationship with my husband + children. I found it difficult to love deeply. I felt always scared.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would explain the emotional feelings. I would tell her that some-one is always there your life even after all these years. There is a lot of emotional pain in your life.
- 9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that there is no justice for the crime that has been committed against the unborn child + the mother. Every post-abortion wife one day look in the mirror + know that she has committed a crime + that she has been the victim of one + justice will never be done.

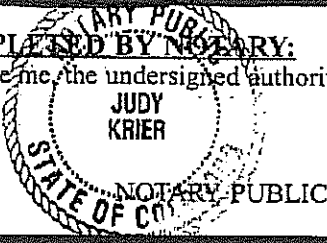
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
initials only.

Shirley A. Shumate
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _____
Address, City, & Zip _____

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of July, 2002



Judy Krier
NOTARY PUBLIC

EXP 4-10-2004

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Arapaho

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Wendy Templeton-Stone (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1984 Denver, CO Rose Medical Clinic, Univ. Hosp.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was not.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? fiance (current husband)
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have dealt with depression and problems in my relationships with my husband and children.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my husband and my living children.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it. There are far reaching consequences physically, mentally, and spiritually. The decision to have an abortion is can be detrimental to your very existence and is one that cannot be changed once you have done it.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They need to understand what the repercussions of having an abortion are. Abortion is destructive both to the baby and the mother.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

Wendy Templeton-Stone
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

[Redacted Name and Address]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of May, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC Mary K. Flammer

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B [redacted] W [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: in Mexico in 1967 (illegal in U.S.)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? mother
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? Drug + alcohol abuse, broken relationships, attempted suicides, depression, physical + mental illness, became a loner - self hatred, guilt & shame, my cervix is abnormal now + I cannot carry a child to term!
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I separated myself from all + could not accept that anyone could blame me.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? not to have one!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it causes many, many complications in a woman's life - She will live with her decision the rest of her life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

[Redacted Signature]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

[Redacted Address]
[Redacted City, State, Zip]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of February, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

Susan Husley

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cheryl Ann Walker (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1970 - Spring, Denver, CO
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no - told nothing
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? - became self-destructive: i.e. wild sexual activity, ended good relationship, chose poor relationship and ended up in emotionally abusive marriage, ended in divorce. Emotional: depression, difficulty handling of children, felt immense guilt
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ended fiance relationship, children not properly nurtured (until found Christ's healing)
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? please go to a Pastor or CPC and get all information and know that the consequences of abortion are immense and greater than any change in circumstances.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That to allow this practice to be legal is to sanction for women what was sanctioned when slavery was legal

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Cheryl Ann Walker
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _____
Address, City, & Zip _____

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002
My Commission Expires 08-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Denise L. Hayes

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Larimer

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carol Tyson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 1978 Cherry Hill, N.J.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Due to unemployment and the fact that we already had 4 children my husband felt this was an option and I agreed
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have always wished I'd not had an abortion. It has always been hard for me to hear discussions on abortion. I was never able to talk to anyone
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? When my children found out it was extremely hard for them
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never to have an abortion. Show them an ultrasound of a six week old fetus
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I wish abortion were not legal. I would never have considered an abortion in a place other than a hospital. Again show how formed a newly conceived fetus is.

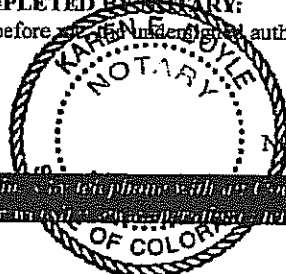
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Carol Tyson
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of December, 2002.



NOTARY PUBLIC Karen E. Doyle

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an American Embassy Representative at 1-877-247-582.
Please access these forms on our website at www.embassy.com, or make copies of this form and distribute.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Boulder

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shelby Otoupalik (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 1993 Denver, Colorado
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
any consequences were made to sound like an adv. that would pass within a day or two, only women who weren't healthy already would be at risk
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? (But no one discussed any other options with me either)
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? More depressed, especially around July (when the abortion occurred) and February (the child would have been born, around those times I get moody and irritable, I have trouble being around children and have been unable to bring myself to hold a baby during the past 10 years, my self esteem has been low since then and I turned to drugs and alcohol to escape, I've had to seek counseling to put my life back together and I'm still working on it, I'm afraid to have children & feel I don't deserve to have any because of my choice,
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? 10 years later my parents found out and it has hurt them deeply to know they are grandparents of a child that is dead & they never met, it has ruined friendships & dating relationships & permanently changed other relationships
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to even consider it as an option even if you have been raped
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are not passing a law that is in the best interests of women or any person in general, it they are to continue to say murder is illegal then they need to make abortion illegal as well.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
 I understand that someone will contact me.
 Do not contact me.
 You may use my full name.
 Please use only my initials.

Shelby C. Otoupalik
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of February, 2003.

Chris Ann Bass, Notary Public
State of Colorado
My Commission Expires 6/18/2006

Chris Ann Bass

"You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

February 28, 2003

To Whom It May Concern:

Enclosed is my affidavit for the abortion I had. I now work with high school students and do everything I can to let them know the truth, teach them abstinence so they won't end up where I did, and should they become pregnant I have helped them to make a better decision than I did. I want to do all I can to protect others from suffering what I have. I marked that I would tell my story if you need me to. I can be reached at the address on the form or by phone at [REDACTED] I have also enclosed Friend of the Court forms from my parents, my boyfriend and his mother who wanted to show their support for me in this. Please let me know if there's any other way I might be able to help.

Sincerely,



Shelby Otoupalik

The State of Colorado
County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
H. E. C. (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June, 1990 in Dallas, Texas (I cannot remember the clinic. I received a section of a newspaper advertisement at 8 weeks gestation. I found the clinic in the yellow pages)
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutely not! When I asked about the size of the fetus, I was told it was a "microscopic cell cluster." I was told nothing about the procedure. I was about to undergo. When I asked about pain, I was told it would "feel like bad menstrual cramps." Pain was far worse.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? Not at all, no information regarding any link to breast cancer were given or told to me. I do not even recall discussing possible problems with the abortion procedure. I have not had breast cancer but have had positive pap-smears.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, but I was only seventeen. In the eyes of the law I could not buy cigarettes, but I could and did, legally receive an abortion. I couldn't vote, but I could abort a fetus. I was afraid to tell my dad because I would disappoint him!
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? For over 10 years I have tried to suppress my bitter emotions that ensued after my abortion. I was motivated to discover that at 8 weeks, the baby I aborted was virtually formed, even to unique fingerprints and was an inch in length. Subsequently, within a bonding process I felt I had to renege and acknowledge what was NOT microscopic.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband must endure watching his wife suffer in guilt and loss. He's the one who's left to be alone in the middle of the night. I have four children who do not know that they lost a brother/sister. What would come from the months of labor if I said that I exercised my freedom of choice? They'd all be devastated.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To get the facts first. Before you undergo a serious med. procedure, to view a diagram and completely understand the abortion. To look at the development and smile stamp of a fetus, per her gestation and sex. I would tell her to look at the diagram (pull the monitor) towards you, see the heartbeat, then choose No.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That the legality of abortion without any guidelines or limits is totally incomprehensible. How can we have guidelines for fetal pain management in utero surgery and not abortion? How can we have codes for animal euthanasia and livestock slaughter and not for the unborn human? Limits!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: _____

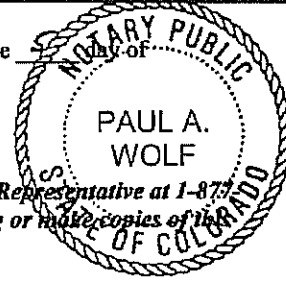
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the October, 2005.

NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires 07-01-2008



You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of the form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name. *Courts only*
- Please use only my initials.

[REDACTED]

From: [REDACTED]
To: [REDACTED]
Sent: Saturday, March 15, 2003 3:26 PM
Subject: AFFIDAVIT (ABORTION)
AFFIDAVIT

The State of Colorado
County of El Paso

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Debra Ann Bell (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath the following facts:

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your Abortion occurred:

1970 Torrance California (I was 15)
1972 Long Beach California (I was 17)

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?

No when I was 15 my mother set up my abortion.
No when I was 17 I went to a Doctor (Free Clinic) in Long Beach.
I was not informed either time. That it was a growing baby they were aborting. The nature of what my growing baby looked like. Or the consequences I would have.
Like remembering what my dead babies looked like.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?

No on both questions.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?

Yes when I was 15 my mother took me in for my abortion.
Yes when I was 17 The father of my baby wanted me to abort our baby.

5) How has abortion affected you?

I want to let other girls and women know that there is a real baby growing inside her. And not just a blob of tissue like so many of us are told. After seeing my dead baby, from a saline abortion when I was 17 I screamed I did not know my baby would be fully formed. I wish I would of had the strength to carry my baby on my own.

6) How has your abortion affected other in your life?

My mother is sorry she made me have an abortion when I was 15.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a women considering an abortion?

To think about what she is about to do. To be fully informed of what her growing baby looks

3/15/03

like at the stage of pregnancy she is in. DON'T ABORT your baby. ABORTION HURTS. If not now it will come back to you. Abortion is not the end of your problems, it is the beginning. Give a couple the joy of having your baby by putting him or her up for adoption There are so many couples unable to have a baby on their own.

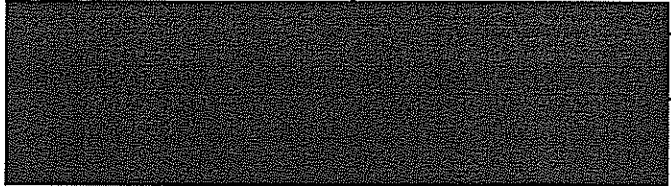
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them to go watch abortions being performed at the different stages that these abortions are being done. And I pray that this would change their minds and soften hearts about abortion. That abortions should be outlawed (banned) for good. And that abortions should not be done for any reason whatsoever. That there is a real growing HUMAN BEING and not a blob of tissue. ABORTION HURTS EVERYONE.

" I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: *Deba Ann Bell*

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.



Beverly J. Meller

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of

March, 2003
NOTARY PUBLIC

My commission expires 8-27-06

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-7582 Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this to distribute.

Return to Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812 San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion. Please check the applicable boxes:

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

AFFIDAVIT
(Questions For WOMEN who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Colorado

County of Douglas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan L Babcock, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March 1977 in Fort Worth, Texas. I do not know the name of the clinic.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I don't recall any information being given to me. I remember being told it would be a simple procedure and that I would be in recovery quickly and able to go home afterwards. I don't remember being told how the procedure would be done or what it exactly did.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was not informed of any consequences related to the abortion, except to expect bleeding and cramping afterward.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. I was not told of any link between abortion and breast cancer. I have not had breast cancer.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No. My then boyfriend (now husband) and mother were both against me having the abortion. They felt it was wrong and I shouldn't have it. I felt it wasn't really anything to worry about or that nothing was wrong with having one.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? My abortion has affected me in numerous ways. I felt tremendous guilt and confusion in the recovery room. I felt I had done something terribly wrong but didn't understand why I felt that way. I was very depressed and withdrawn afterward and could not talk about what I was feeling. I was unable to discuss the abortion for many years, despite my husband trying to discuss it with me. I never revealed my abortion as part of my medical history. It affected my relationship with my husband for over 20 years. I worried about being punished for killing my baby and feared I would lose my children after they were born. I have had many medical problems that I attribute to having the abortion including pre-term pregnancies, abnormal paps, and abnormal periods.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has had anger issues throughout our marriage because of the blame and guilt associated with being a part of my decision. We have separated multiple times. My mother has shared the guilt she has felt over the years for not stepping in and stopping me when she felt it was wrong for me.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her to reconsider and to not have an abortion. I would tell her of the many long-term effects of the abortion. I would tell her of the physical, emotional and spiritual consequences of having an abortion. I have shared my personal experience many times with women considering an abortion and the pain associated with having the abortion, as well as the affects of those that have trusted me with their abortion experience. I would tell her that I think it is murder.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would first say I believe it is murder to kill an unborn child. I would say that if woman knew what they later learned from their mistake, they would understand that it was murder. I would tell them of the hidden statistics of the many long-term effects women suffer in relation to having an abortion such as miscarriage, reproductive problems, and the mental anguish of taking a life. I would say to the courts that if a woman saw pictures of what a fetus was like developmentally, how brutal the abortion procedure is, how a baby suffers during the procedure, and the possible long term effects, they would never choose to end their babies life. I would tell the courts of the many women I have met who are still suffering because of their abortions and they don't know why. I would say I have not met anyone who has had an abortion who has not expressed regret in having it. I would tell the courts they should be protecting women from this harmful procedure and to not be influenced by the those profiting from

Susan Babcock

abortions. I would tell them to listen to the experiences of those who have gone through an abortion and to not listen to those who have something to gain from performing them.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

[Handwritten Signature]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31st day of October, 2000.

[Handwritten Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC

term expires 6/4/2001



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CONNECTICUT

County of FAIRFIELD

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KATHLEEN A. BERNADETTE, SFO (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: MAY 12, 1975 PORT CHESTER, NY DEC 3, 1978 MAMARONECK, NY
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: 1st doctor told me fetus of 5 weeks was no different than that of a frog.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? YES
February, 1999

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? husband

6) How has your abortion affected you? Had a replacement child, in 1979, who recently had her own abortion (6-15-01), also affected my self-esteem & eventually became promiscuous. Today I picket abortion clinics

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? see 6 - when my daughter had her abortion, she said 'you did it'

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? not to do it

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That we have a social contract to one another, that when a woman has an abortion she is killing part of herself, as well as part of her parents, grandparents & other ancestors, as genes pass from one generation to another.
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. Kathleen A. Bernadette, SFO
 initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name [REDACTED]
Address, City, & Zip [REDACTED]

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of August, 2001.

DAWN N MARSH
NOTARY PUBLIC
My Commission Expires Oct 31, 2005
[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

to be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CONNECTICUT

The consequences are for forever!

County of NEW LONDON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [Redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Friday - 1999, second, 1991.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutely not; I was exercising your right "to terminate an untimely, possibly dangerous pregnancy which was just a blob of tissue" which will be a temporarily uncomfortable procedure.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO/NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? 1979 - husband (attorney Richard Heim), 1991 - Planned Parenthood staff members ... "Think ahead what would be best for the child."
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? In spite of repeated religious and spiritual assurances with forgiveness, I am to this date unable to completely forgive myself. I also will not expose myself to gynecological exams, which bring up bad emotions of shame, guilt, fear and pain. I will never stop grieving for the two babies I killed. Also, it was a physically agonizing experience. And I have suffered with mental, hormonal problems and depression ever since.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? N/A
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would inform her of the true facts of a fetus - it is not a blob of tissue, but is a feeling, living being in the womb. It has a brain, it has a heart, therefore it is a baby. A fetus is a baby, it is a child - therefore, it is a child. I would also show photographs of equally
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is inhumane. Abortion is legally sanctioned murder of a human being simply for the convenience or misguided desires of another. As effects on women's physical and mental health are so far-reaching and grievous, it cannot be accurately estimated. Abortion is not a necessary medical procedure or even a "right." It is a crime.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

[Redacted Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

I don't want to keep reliving it - I want to put it behind me. You have my statement

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Print Your Full Name [Redacted]
Address, City, & Zip [Redacted]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of November, 2003.

MARK TILLINGHAST
NOTARY PUBLIC
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAR. 31, 2005
Mark Tillinghast

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outlets Representative at 1-800-24-7588. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutlet.org or make copies of this form and distribute them to the Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Dabbanut, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

7. what an aborted child looks like at any early stage of pregnancy. Fingers are formed, the heart beats ... it is a child. Stripped of life and maybe even feeling pain as a result of the unconscionable & oppressive. Had I been fully honestly apprised of what I was doing to whom, I would not have had abortions. The effects are forever!

out a Dr. Sussman ever told it to be gratified. I did not need to seek out a Dr. Sussman. I did not need to seek out a Dr. Sussman. I did not need to seek out a Dr. Sussman.

AFFIDAVIT

To be completed by women who have had abortions

The State of Connecticut
County of New Haven

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day appeared Deborah A Diasio, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, that the following facts are true:

- 1) When and where did your abortion occur? AUGUST, 1975 at Planned Parenthood in New York City.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? (Check One) Yes No If no, explain: At 12 1/2 wks, I was told that it wasn't a baby inside me, but a mass of cells without any shape or signs of life.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No; only that I would have bleeding from 1-6 wks - nothing else.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes No Have you had breast cancer? Yes No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes No If yes, who? Planned Parenthood would not let me change my mind
- 6) How has abortion affected you? right before they began the abortion.
→ Not only did the abortion staff show their lack of compassion and medical care, but I carried all this guilt and shame for years. If abortion is a "good" choice, why aren't women allowed to change their mind right before hand, if it's what they really want? Why are they treated so poorly by the abortion staff and left to themselves once it's over? Why is there so much guilt and shame afterwards, if this is a good choice? Thousands of abortions could have been prevented if proper birth control was recommended, instead. The right to abortion is nothing more than birth control for the liberal whore, which is what I was made to feel like.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Being lied to and having my right to a final choice taken from me has made it extremely difficult to have a trusting relationship with people.
- 8) Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? The baby inside is a living, breathing person, capable of feeling pain. Planned Parenthood doesn't care at all about the woman, physically, or emotionally, as long as they get to kill the baby and increase their numbers.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That freedom of choice means not only the right to an abortion, but the right to change one's mind about it without being forced into it, along with the right to know the truth about the baby in the womb, and all physical and emotional aspects prior to an abortion. Anything less is a violation of the right to freedom of choice.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: Full name Initials Only

Deborah A Diasio
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

May The Justice Foundation contact you? Yes No

Please print clearly

Your Full Name [REDACTED] Phone # [REDACTED] E-mail [REDACTED]
Address [REDACTED] City [REDACTED] State [REDACTED] Zip Code [REDACTED]

To be completed by the Notary:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of June, 2006

7-9-2010 Susan DeBorja
My Commission expires Susan DeBorja NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy and distribute these forms or print from www.operationoutcry.org

Return To: The Justice Foundation · 8122 Datapoint Drive · Suite 812 · San Antonio, TX 78229

Questions? Please call toll-free 1-866-4-OUTCRY (468-8279) Need Help? 1-866-482-LIFE (5433)

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CT

County of Fairfield

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. E. [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Jan. 1972 in Philadelphia, PA
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I just knew I didn't want to be pregnant. I wasn't married, just graduated college and moved from my home state to begin employment.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I don't know how it has directly effected me. I do know I broke God's heart 29 yrs. ago & am grieved @ my transgression - AND that I was unable to have children, 14 yrs. later for unknown reasons.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Few know - but, I encouraged a friend ~~to have an abortion~~ as she considered abortion. She did kill her child, which I understood, at that time, to be tissue.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that they would be taking a child created by God as a blessing, a precious gift to them and killing that child. That no matter what the "inconvenience" this child would provide, that God would provide.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? - that it would be an oxymoron. In a country where killing is prohibited, legalization of this practice toward the unborn, is a crime which transgresses the ultimate authority's law.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

J. E. [redacted]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name [redacted] Phone # [redacted] E-mail _____
Address, City, & Zip [redacted]

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30th day of July, 2001.
@ Hamden, CT

[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC My Commission Expires
December 31, 2005

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Connecticut

County of New Haven

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy Lynn Meale (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July of 1997 in a Hartford clinic
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No consequences were ever mentioned to me. We were told just before we were about to go in about the procedure. There was a small group of us getting this information at once, not one on one.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Myself. If so, who? I did because I thought it was my only option. I regretted it the moment I did it.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? The moment it was over I started a downward spiral into depression. I cried constantly. I felt ashamed and so guilty, I knew I had just killed a life. Eventually my attitude toward sin became "I just don't care" because how could I do anything worse than this. My life suffered more consequences just because of that fact, as well as the life of my husband. It was only meeting Jesus that made me forgive myself and have a brand new life in Him. All glory must go to Him, because I would not be here now if it weren't for Jesus.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband now was my boyfriend at the time and the father. He made the decision with me, but we were both crushed, depressed and distant from each other after.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That all is not lost, poor, unmarried, raped whatever the situation is, because that is a real life in there that God who knew us before we were born purposed.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would simply tell them my story. When you feel guilt that literally makes you want to die you can't get much worse. I saw people including myself callous to sin, meaning you forget your conscience and think nothing could be worse, so you keep going deeper and deeper and this "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." is the reality of our society.

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Amy L. Meale
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name [REDACTED] Phone # [REDACTED] Mail [REDACTED]
Address, City, & Zip [REDACTED]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of August, 2002

[REDACTED] Nov. 30, 2006 NOTARY PUBLIC Edrick F. Salubing

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Connecticut

County of Groton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Chanelle Messe (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 11 years ago Choices in Queens New York.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I was not. I was shown a tiny dot on a monitor and told that was a fetus which could not feel. It was not even my ultrasound. I was never informed about a breast cancer link.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO. Have you had breast cancer? Yes I do.
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO. If so, who? However I was in a relationship with someone who did not want to marry me which I feel is a big part of the problem. fathers of aborted babies, some want sex but not responsibility.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I have lived with eleven years of emotional and physical pain. I have suffered from infertility and have under gone a very painful surgies, four total including my abortion and my mastectomy due to breast cancer. I have suffered greatly but my pain is nothing compared to the barbaric pain my child and children suffer in the womb every single day.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband now knows and has adopted my dead child as his own. He is in great emotional pain as he is a doctor and is well educated on the abortion breast cancer link.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! She will regret her choice for the rest of her life just as I do. Love herself and her baby. I wish I knew how wonderful being a mother was 11 years ago.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Our Judicial System is wrong and in the most obvious and criminal way. Abortion is completely against our Constitution. It is a crime against women and it hurts and damages our society. It is not women's health just the opposite. Our politicians and our courts are no better than Hitler. Abortion is a Holocaust.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
 Do not contact me.
 You may use my full name.
 Please use only my initials.

Chanelle Messe
Chanelle Messe

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Phone #

Email

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11th day of February, 2003

LYNN GRILLO
NOTARY PUBLIC
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAY 31, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on my website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of: Connecticut

County of: Hartford

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Deborah Sirois (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 1975 at Bar Harbor Maine
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, My Mother
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I tried to cover up the pain with Alcohol and drugs, it got so bad with the alcohol that I would drink until I had black outs. When I was got married my husband and I tried for years to have a baby, it took a while to conceive. When I finally got pregnant, it was an Ectopic pregnancy. I was in my 4th month of pregnancy when my tube ruptured. I almost died from this. With just one tube left, I was able to get pregnant again. My next two pregnancies turn out to be miscarriages. Finally I got pregnant with my daughter and she was 3 weeks early. With my last pregnancy, he was 4 weeks early and I had Gestational Diabetes with him. With all my pregnancies I spotted for the first 3 months. It was like waiting for the next shoe to drop. Due to the abortion I had 4 abdominal surgeries. My first one was for the tubal pregnancy, and the five births I had c-sections. The last surgery was a hysterectomy. Now I have abdominal pains from the scar tissue.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has destroyed the relationship with the father of the baby and my self. The relationship with my mom as well. And in some aspects with my husband now.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? PLEASE DON'T DO IT. The consequences are to great.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Your Honor, the public wants you to believe that abortions is getting rid of tissue. That this is not a real life. I beg to differ. The moment the procedure was completed on me I knew that beyond a shadow of a doubt, I had just killed my baby!! At this point I began to cry. The nurse told me I shouldn't be crying, because my problem had just been taken care of. If she only knew that was just the beginning. The emotional and mental aspect of the whole ordeal had just begun. And years down the road my physical problems would begin.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
Do not contact me.
 You may use my full name.
Please use only my initials.

Deborah Sirois
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _____ Phone # _____ E-mail _____
Address, City, & Zip _____

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6 day of February, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Hendrie M. Chascel

My Commission expires 4/30/07

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CONNECTICUT

County of Fairfield

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Fredwe Vance (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Spring of 1963
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? absolutely NOT - I was told I was having a wart removed (analogy) 4 months pregnant.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My father premeditated it - but ACTUALLY my fiancée upon hearing of my pregnancy - STATED he wanted nothing to do with me - and he would say the whole Hectory Team slept with me, I never saw him again.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? when I found out I was very happy - I was sure my fiancée would be happy. This was NOT the case (as above) my dad did. I never and so did my depression. No support - nowhere to turn. I was told I needed 3 psychiatrists to combat my depression. How I wish all that is available now was in 1963. I borrowed \$100. - got on a Bus to Ashland Pennsylvania - (5 hours) pretty sure I would die there and really praying for that.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was engaged to a midshipman at the Naval Academy after my abortion - I felt the need to tell him about it - He then broke up our relationship -
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that she must stop & think clearly about what she is doing - that it is a child - living & growing in her womb - I would share my experience (Briefly) & then offer her alternatives -
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that a Baby has rights as does the mother - we need to legally protect the helpless child in the womb. I would share all the negative aspects - of my abortion - the great need to give mother alternate choices. (e.g. adoption) etc. this message must get out to women esp. those who are pressured by family / No Boyfriend.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Fredwe Vance
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name [REDACTED] Phone # [REDACTED] E-mail [REDACTED]
Address, City, & Zip [REDACTED]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of July, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [Signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7532. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF CT

§

COUNTY OF Sanford

§

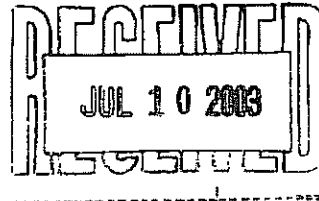
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Fredne Vince, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Fredne Vince (Print Name). My address is

[REDACTED]

My telephone number and e-mail address is [REDACTED] I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:



Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 7 day of July, 2008

Please use my: full name.

initials only.

Fredrick Vance

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 7
day
of July, 2008 CR

[Signature]
Notary Public

When I arrived there I was surprised to see approximately 10 other women - mostly with husbands / Boyfriends. The md was older - very kind - told me it was like a wart being removed - He then inserted podofolium into my cervix to start the abortion. I had to stay overnight in a nearby hotel where I spent the night - praying to die - in active labor - alone - NOT even SCARED ^{or} frightened I was so depressed. This was so alien to my normal personality. My child was about 4 months - I didn't know all the information that we now have about the heartbeat - the baby's pain - this was almost a viable baby. In the morning I went back to the md - He put me on the table with stirrups - Someone gave me anesthesia - & I awoke in a small room - alone. They gave me 2 packets - one antibiotic - the other to continue uterine contractions. I was on a bus VERY shortly after the procedure - & vomited on the way home. As I was coming back I knew in my heart this was NOT A WART - I had removed - that I had killed my child. (this is very difficult to write)

My life continued to spiral downward - I was so guilty and ashamed - I began to take pills to help the depression - pills to help me sleep - wound up in a drug program - I remember not caring what happened to me - I then married one of the clients in the program - He started using IV Heroin - I then got pregnant with my daughter - 4 yrs later my son. For 10 years we lived "on the edge" - of poverty - of fear - of depression. I never regained my pre abortion personality. I must have confessed it at least 20 times - but could not forgive myself. It was not until I went on the 1st Rachael's Vineyard weekend in Connecticut. That I was able to deal honestly with my feelings - & received the support & the love of God. We shared such an incredible roller coaster of feelings - but we all left on a high of acceptance, & forgiveness - For me - I finally after 40 yrs - forgive myself, F.V. But a piece of my heart was forever gone.

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Connecticut
COUNTY OF Fairfield

§
§
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Annie Banno, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Annie Banno (Print Name). My address is [REDACTED]
My telephone number and e-mail address is [REDACTED]. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I had my abortion on April 9, 1979, at the Summit "Women's Center," Bridgeport, CT, at the age of 20. I had been referred to this center by Planned Parenthood (PPA) in Bridgeport also, where I had my pregnancy test and learned that I was pregnant as a junior in college. I don't recall exactly how many weeks I was pregnant, but it was more than 8 weeks and less than 12.

At PPA, I remember getting the referral to Summit, but no other information about other alternatives. I was given literature about abortion, but do not remember even looking at it. If I did, I have subconsciously blocked out any recall of what I saw or read. I knew nothing of the consequences of abortion, other than that "my parents will never know I was pregnant." I did not know anything of the physical characteristics of my unborn baby, and no one at PPA told me this information. I barely knew anything about sex and nothing about abstinence. When I signed the abortion center's consent form, I do not think I even read the document. If I did, I do not recall if there were any warnings of risks associated with the abortion procedure. No one said anything about the link between abortion and breast cancer, or about not being able to have babies someday, or getting endometriosis. I did not receive any referrals to any agencies that would handle adoption, such as Catholic Charities. I knew that Catholic Charities helps with babies being adopted because, when I was born, that was the agency which handled my being adopted by my parents. Even though I myself was an "illegitimate child," I was in such shock and terror that I was actually pregnant, that I could not think of any option that would allow my parents to find out about my pregnancy. You would think that being adopted myself, I would have at least thought of that option for my baby.

But I was paralyzed with fear of my parents' reaction. I was a twenty-year-old college student. Finding out I was pregnant, abortion seemed to be my only answer. I knew it was a baby, that it was wrong, but all I could feel was abject fear: "My parents will toss me out. I'll have to quit school." My boyfriend said he would "support my decision" but in the next breath, he said, "But I can get you the \$500 to have the abortion." I thought, "If I don't, he won't stay with me, and I'll be homeless, no job, no education, nothing. Boyfriends never stay with the girls if they keep their babies. And he won't marry me without a job himself." I was convinced my life was over, and I

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

felt that he was suggesting I have the abortion by offering me the money. I bought into the promise that abortion would solve my problem and I would go back to being exactly the same person I was before. But that did not happen. I had become a Mom, and that truth was just too painful to bear.

I numbed myself completely, refusing to think, look at or listen to even those with the scary signs in that parking lot. I withdrew into myself to pretend that this just was not happening to me. I was scared for myself only. Certainly nothing the abortion clinic people said or did, helped me see the truth of what I was doing. I was never shown an ultrasound. I was never made to listen to my baby's heartbeat. I was never told all the things that my baby had already, all the organs, fingers, toes, brainwaves, heartbeat. No one told me ANY of that. The PPA people were giving me "credit" for being so decisive about my "reproductive rights." They made it all too easy to deny what I was really doing.

If someone had shown me they cared about ME or offered to pray with or help ME, I wouldn't have done what I did. But no one did, then. Outside the center, there was only a man yelling condemnation and closing my spirit. I was too afraid to look at the pictures he and his group showed. Nothing the protesters said or showed me, in the final few minutes of my baby's life, stopped me. My boyfriend had driven me there and tried to protect me from the protesters, but once I was in the abortion room all by myself, I pretended it wasn't me. I was in such fear that I went into total denial, as though it was happening to someone else.

I have blocked out every memory of the actual procedure except one. I remember the droning, loud, horrible sound of the suction machine. I do not even remember if I cried, or if I was awake, but I only remember the sound of that machine and feeling like I was in someone else's nightmare. Afterwards, I went back to my dorm room and just curled up in a fetal position for two days, only getting up occasionally to eat a little, although I was not hungry. The research I since have read says that this is one of the symptoms of Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder: some PTSD victims are unable to recall their trauma experience. It is called "Constriction" when the person numbs emotions and avoids anything associated with the traumatic event. Even the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM III-R)[25] officially lists abortion as a life event which can produce PTSD.

I recall clinging to the boyfriend, believing that no one else would ever want or love me, so if I didn't hang onto him, I would have no marriage or future children in my life. I did not think I was worthy of anyone, not even the boyfriend, and despite my own clear knowledge then that he was the wrong marriage partner for me, I continued the relationship and we married a year and a half later. This is another aspect of "constriction:" a sense of a foreshortened future (e.g., does not expect a career, marriage, children, or a long life).

Twenty-four years later, I still cry. I still feel overwhelming guilt and raw grief when I allow myself to relive the event or think about the daughter I will never hold in my arms.

For two decades, I blindly chose to have relationships with men who took advantage of me, used me and/or abused me verbally and emotionally. After 11 rocky, unhappy years of marriage, I divorced the father of both my aborted baby and my son. When my mother died 7 years after my abortion, I went to Confession with an immature child's belief that it would "erase my mistake" so that when my mother died, she would not learn of what I'd done. It took a total of 20 years for my grief and shame to really begin to break through my denial, and another 3 years before I was able to seek healing and an outlet for my grief and pain through Rachel's Vineyard retreat. Every day, for all of my life, I live with the sorrow of that "choice" that I can never undo.

In 1983, at the age of 25, four and one-half years after my abortion, I developed unexplained endometriosis. This disease claimed one of my ovaries and has caused me considerable pain including one laparoscopy. I am convinced that this was caused by my abortion. Of course, there is only one pro-life OBGYN doctor in the state of Connecticut, so it is useless to ask the great majority of OGBYNS if this can be proven. It is not in their best interest to even begin to get involved with such a proof. I am blessed by God to have been able to have my son. By rights, I should not have been able to conceive, considering how glued to my abdominal organs the endometriosis really is.

I had been prescribed "the Pill" to attempt to "control" the endometriosis for all but 3 of the last 20 years. I took the Pill in the 5 years before becoming pregnant with my son. An analysis in 1990 of the research up to that year showed that women who used the Pill for 4 or more years before their first full-term pregnancy had a 72% increased risk of developing breast cancer. That means that if I had a 10% risk of developing breast cancer, then a 72% increase would bring my risk up to 17.2%. As a direct result of recently learning THAT, I chose to stop taking the Pill for good. Knowing my past history, the endometriosis will multiply and enlarge in my intestinal cavity for about one year to the point where I will probably require a total hysterectomy, at age 45.

I do not have breast cancer, although I have doubled my risk of getting it by having an abortion, *on top of* the extra increased risk I have incurred from long-term Pill usage.

I knew none of this, and in 1979, after only 6 years of legalized abortion, I daresay NO ONE knew this. And this is exactly why it should never have been made legal, and should now be made illegal, because of the massive damage to women that abortion has inflicted.

My abortion has affected my early-teenage son, whom I told one year ago. I've always been honest with my son in admitting my mistakes. I want him to feel safe coming to me with his own mistakes, no matter how intimidating this may be. When the feeling of "Mom, how would you know what I'm going through?" arises, he'll know that I'm human too. Moreover, he'll be equipped with concrete proof as to why he should always avoid the tempting, sinful path in life.

He was shocked when I revealed my secret to him last year. I had written a letter to the editor of a local newspaper describing my pro-life story and expressing compassion for others in my shoes. It was designed to counteract the violent, hate-filled stereotypes so often used to characterize pro-life. When I was told it would be printed, I decided to prepare my son, rather than risk having him learn of it from classmates in school.

At first he was very upset, and had to get out of the parked car and walk off his agitation and pain. I got out too and followed him. As I cried telling him how sorry I was, he hugged me, and consoled me with words I used with him when he was little: "It's OK to cry, Mom. Just let it out." Then he said, "It's not your fault." I replied, "Yes, it really was. But I believe God forgives me now, because I am so sorry. I hope you will too." He said, "Of course, I forgive you. You're my Mom."

The next day, he remarked incredulously, "So...I have a big sister in heaven?" Then he wanted to name her!

My son accompanied me to a recent Rachel's Vineyard memorial service, where we Moms read the letters we had written to our children in heaven. I realized there at the event how much I

wanted him there. I had called his father, whom I had to beg to drive him from an hour away, after first borrowing a car from someone else who had to change her plans.

It was truly a miracle and a prayer answered. I didn't know until an hour before if my son would be there. I wanted him to be present to acknowledge his sister and to know how much he had helped me by his compassion. He came up with me and stood by me while I read my letter to my daughter, Erin Madeline, unable to stop the tears. As he comforted me and began crying himself, I was beyond moved. He put his hand on my shoulder, rubbing my back as I tried to read. Everyone was crying. Then my son was named in front of the whole group as "the brother of Erin Madeline."

He wasn't scheduled to stay after the service for the Mass, but after listening to the others' letters, he said he didn't want to go to sports practice after all. So we stayed, and he even altar-served Mass.

Several women on the retreat were deeply awed by his composure and greeted him with huge hugs. They'd been afraid to tell their own children and family members, but wanted to. Seeing the great love with which my son responded to my confession gave them the courage and hope to pray for the right way, words and moment to tell their kids and seek forgiveness from them.

I finally realized that God had blessed me with two wonderful children, both of whom have been given the gift of compassion for me, their Mom.

Still, my son had said to me when I first told him, "Mom, you know I'm never going to be able to look at you the same way again." That hurt terribly to hear, although I knew it was true. He sorely misses having a big sister. Being an only child, this pains him greatly to know he *could* have had one. He is a kind person though, and does not take it out on me or hold it against me, and for that, I am grateful.

As for others in my life who have been affected, I have written a letter to my father, sharing with him the entire truth as well as what I am doing now to help others avoid this same trauma. That letter remains unanswered. My father has not contacted me and will probably never contact me again. I presume, from his silence, that he has effectively written me out of his life. My uncle and aunt on my father's side have also disavowed any relationship with me.

My mother is long since deceased. She never knew about my abortion.

Based on my own experience, I would (and do) tell women considering an abortion this: I know just what you are going through. You think your life will be over if you have this baby, or that it's just the wrong time and it will get in the way of your dreams. It may not hit you for over 20 years, like it didn't hit me, but someday, your dreams will all be haunted like mine, and you will cry or experience a different outlet for your pain and regret. You might suffer unexplainable depression, or become alcoholic or use drugs. You might try suicide. You may get breast cancer or endometriosis, like my friends and me. You might never be able to have more kids at ALL. You will feel so sad, but you won't realize why. You may choose men who hurt you. You may even harm yourself physically. Please don't do this to YOURSELF, never mind the life that is growing inside you. There are tens of thousands of women wanting to adopt, if you can't take care of this son or daughter inside you. You will be blessed more than you can imagine, right now, if you let your son or daughter live. Make the abortion clinic show you the ultrasound screen, and turn up the volume so you can hear your baby's heartbeat. It sounds just like yours. I

know so many women who are grieving the loss of their babies. If you don't think you'll regret it, I can tell you that someday if you are pregnant again and that time you DO want the baby, when you go for your ultrasound at 8 weeks, THEN it will hit you what you did when you aborted. If your boyfriend says he will "support your decision," realize that he is not helping you, he is only taking the coward's way out.

What I want to tell any court that believes abortion should be legal, is this:

I have never cried so much in my entire life than I have over what I have done to my "first child." I cannot compare the remorse and anguish I have had, every day of my life, to anything else I know. Twenty years of burying this utter pain has taken its toll on me.

I wasted so much of those 20 years of my life in numbness and denial. Once I began facing the truth of what I did, about 4 years ago, I began crying regularly at the horror of what I did to my own baby. I cry still, each time with such despair it is as though I will never stop crying. I feel overwhelming guilt for having been so selfish and desperate as to put my own education, life and career goals ahead of my responsibility to my baby. I lost whatever self-esteem I had had before the abortion. For most of my adult life, I no longer thought myself worthy enough of a satisfying, mutually beneficial relationship with a man. And because of my abortion, I suffer painful endometriosis, which was only partially treated by major surgery to remove one entire ovary and an endometrioma the size of a large grapefruit. I also live in fear that I will develop breast cancer as a result of my abortion.

For all that I have -- life, education, house, car, career, vacations, possessions-- I'd throw it all away if I could go back and change my "choice" then. But I can't. *Had it been illegal then, I would not be living with this undying, incredible regret.*

I knew nothing about life and proper decisions when I was twenty years old. I was not capable nor mature enough at that age to make proper, correct, moral decisions. I was a 13-year-old girl in a woman's body. I believed the lies that it was "my body" and I could do with it whatever I chose. I was "independent" and "thinking for myself." I thought I knew everything and was "an adult."

I knew nothing. And I believe there are precious few 18, 19, and 20-year-olds, today especially, who truly act and make choices based on anything other than pure selfishness and/or hedonism.

I risk my reputation and perhaps even my physical safety today for three reasons:

- 1) So that other women like me will know that the message of Operation Outcry: Silent No More is: "Millions of us regret our abortions. AND: it is safe to find the healing that you deserve, now."
- 2) So that my story will help even one woman decide she CAN keep her baby or give the child to a couple aching to adopt. Whatever is needed to avoid abortion, is available through 3,400 life-affirming confidential pregnancy centers. All a woman has to do is ask.
- 3) And to begin the wheels in motion to overturn all laws at every level of government that permit abortion in any of its forms, surgical or chemical, and at any stage from the moment of conception to birth, so that no woman and no baby ever has to suffer the consequences again.

On the March for Life in January 2003, many women and even some men, total strangers, seeing my sign, came up to me in tears to thank and hug me. In December 2002, I began "compassionate counseling" and offering help to expectant Moms as they come for abortions at a clinic in

Fairfield County, CT. On my *second* day there, as I stood at the curb for drivers stopped at the red light to read my sign, I made eye contact with a woman after she'd read it. My sign says, "24 YEARS LATER, MY 'CHOICE' HURTS ME STILL." She looked down, pointed sadly at herself, and I could **see** her say the words, "Me too." She looked about to cry. I dashed through traffic to the middle of the street, fumbling to get my gloves off in the frigid cold, to reach in my pocket to get the "Rachel's Vineyard" Abortion Recovery Retreat leaflet before she drove away. I grabbed some other literature accidentally first, threw it down on the grass with my sign and gloves, and by now the light had turned green, but she rolled down her window, waiting, sensing something important was happening, and not one single car honked at her impatiently to go. This took a good 5-10 seconds of the light being green and her waiting. I finally found the leaflet, gave it to her and said breathlessly, "I went on this retreat! It's wonderful!" She took it, thanked me and then drove on.

THIS is why I now am speaking to the court in my affidavit. I know that God, through me, helped these women feel less alone in their struggle of post-abortive grief and guilt. I so deeply regret choosing abortion. I will never be able to escape or undo what I've done, for my entire life. These stories and many like them *prove* that the incidence of other women who feel the same way is astronomically higher than is publicized. The Allan Guttmacher Institute says that 43% of American women will have had at least one abortion by the age of 45. That's 25 million women. Based on other current research, at least 69% of these post-abortive women, or 17.25 million, suffer many or all diagnosable symptoms of Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder.

Having experienced abortion, I can say it traumatized me psychologically and physically. I suffered from some of the symptoms of abortion-induced Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (most notably, constriction or avoidance behavior) for 20 years. I suffer today from painful endometriosis because of my abortion, and a deepest emotional loss I will never stop suffering, until the day I die.

Research shows, and I believe, that many women suffer in silence out of fear or shame, like I did. I don't want any of them to suffer like I did. Not one day longer. And I want to help other women avoid the emotional pain and physical harm caused by abortion, any way they can. If those of us who have experienced this tragedy remain silent, then the lie and pain that abortion brings will continue to destroy the lives of millions of women and babies.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 7th day of May, 2003

Please use my: full name. Ann Brown

initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 7th
day
of May, 2003.

Theresa A. DiGiovanna
Notary Public



THERESA A. DIGIOVANNA
NOTARY PUBLIC
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAY 31, 2005

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of District of Columbia

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JANET M. LARUE (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1956 in Rock Island, Ill. It was performed by a licensed physician even though it was illegal.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was not given any information about abortion. I asked the nurse if there was anything there than a blob of tissue. She said, "No. It is just a blob of tissue." I learned later that she said "it was a baby."
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was told nothing about the consequences of abortion or potential risks. I was only asked if I was sure that I wanted it done.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No. It was my own uninformed, selfish, unnecessary choice.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It has left me with the deepest regret over the loss of my child even though it happened 44 years ago. I have suffered physical and psychological effects as a result.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My first marriage ended in divorce. Some of my family have felt shame and embarrassment.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would share my experience. I would provide information on fetal development, the potential risks of abortion, the potential physical and psychological consequences, adoption agency referrals and offer personal assistance.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The unborn were protected in law prior to Roe v. Wade and should be again. Abortion should be illegal unless two physicians believe that there is a substantial risk to the life of the mother.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name.

initials only.

Janet M. Larue

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of February 2001.

Lynnette F. Edwards

NOTARY PUBLIC

LYNNETTE F. EDWARDS

Notary Public, District of Columbia

My Appointment Expires September 30, 2003

JANET M. LARUE

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

Phone #

E-mail

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Testimony

If anyone had been able to convey to me the suffering I would later know, I would never have killed my baby.

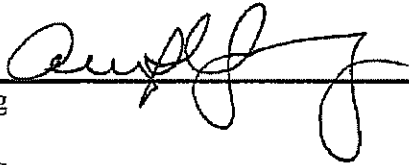
I am here to day because I regret my abortion, miss my unborn daughter, Maggie, and I want the world to know that she was a real live human being who suffered pain when the doctor savagely pulled her apart from my womb at 12 weeks of pregnancy. But the worst pain is the sorrow of regret I will have for the rest of my life, because she is not here with me now and I will never know her on this earth.

I went to a Planned Parenthood Clinic abortion provider. I received no real counseling and there was no discussion regarding other options to deal with my pregnancy, such as adoption or how to get help raising a child as a single parent. Today, Baby Moses laws give woman an alternative choice. Since my "choice", I have suffered 6 miscarriages and 1 stillbirth at 31 weeks of pregnancy. I believe my physical problems in carrying to term are a direct result of the abortion in 1984. But mostly, I suffered psychologically and emotionally in silence for 17 years with an unexplained anger, irritability, and anxiety until I decided to seek help. With my counseling through Project Rachel, I was finally able to acknowledge the wrongness of what I had done, (which I had denied for so long), face the pain and experience the grief of Post-Abortive Syndrome, and feel the spiritual power, grace, and healing of forgiveness, and reconciliation with God .

If you have had an abortion I want you to know that the best way to heal and feel joy again is to acknowledge that your baby was real, give him or her an identity, and come to terms with your loss by coming to know your child spiritually through counseling. You can receive forgiveness, forgive yourself, and respond to God's call to give witness to the gift of life. Your testimony will help others avoid the pain you have known, and enable others who are still suffering in silence to break through the guilt and shame, and know peace again. Call Project Rachel 1-888-456-HOPE to get started on the grieving and healing process.

The most important thing about abortion that I believe people, especially, women, need to know is that abortion hurts women. All women who have had one will inevitably, ultimately, one day, regret that choice, after what may become many years of denial, living a lie of rationalizing that you had no other choice, and that it somehow is a legal "right". The legal right you claim to kill does not exist. Abortion is murder. An 8 week old fetus is a fully formed person with the beginnings of eyes, ears, nose, heart, lungs, and arms and legs that feel pain and want to be hugged and loved and nurtured. The "choice" that the judges gave us from Roe v. Wade puts practicality above morality and they did not have a right to make that judgment. The case must be overturned because we as a moral society cannot put the truth aside for personal convenience. Pro-choice activists have bought into the lie, but they are ill-informed. Abortion hurts women, it doesn't help us. Those of us who know are finally speaking out, and you must hear us!

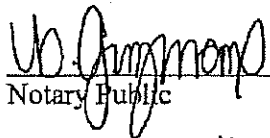
"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."



Amy Young

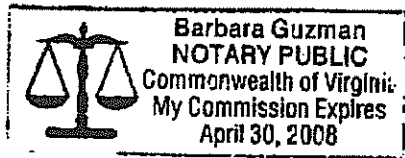
Amy Young
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the
19 day of OCTOBER, 2004.



Notary Public

Exp. Date April 30 2008



AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Washington
County of D.C. 50016

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared marjorie feilly smith (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: August 1971. Washington Hospital Center
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no -
no. I was not informed about the nature or consequences
of abortion, what it is or what it does
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Father of my child.
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? I had had depression and low
self worth. I have mourned the death of my
boy for 33 yrs. It is my greatest regret.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? All my family members feel
the pain of this bad choice.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? not to do it.
I killed my baby and hurt myself. I had no
idea what I was doing. I believed the
doctors who said it wasn't a baby but it is!
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that abortion
is an abomination. The abortion industry is all
about money and greed not about the woman or her
child. It's all a lie! It is not an authentic law. It is
against God's law.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

marjorie feilly smith

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Phone #

E-mail

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of December, 2004

Joseph P. Goheen
Notary Public District of Columbia
My Commission Expires 04/14/08

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Delaware

County of Kent

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kylie D Betts (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1997 Granite City IL.
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
NO, any consequences were played down as if they were not really concerns.
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My boyfriend at the time
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? For the longest time I blocked the abortion out of my mind. I tried not to think about it ever. It has caused a lack of desire for intimacy in my marriage and sadness in my heart. I have gone through post abortion counseling and been forgiven by God. It also played a part in continuous promiscuity, getting pregnant again 9mo after the abortion which resulted in a miscarriage.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has deeply hurt them and caused much distrust. My husband now suffers from my not wanting intimacy with him
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that she must weigh the pros and cons first & that the pain is not worth the fist. Abortion is forever and you can never take it back. When the baby is gone - it's gone forever leaving her with regret.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
That human life begins the very moment the sperm & egg meet. It is the start of something beautiful & life. Abortion does not help women or promote what being a woman is about. It hurts women, tears them apart on the inside leaving them with shame, guilt & pain - many times unbearable hurt. It is hard to forgive oneself and leaves regret that is difficult to heal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." Abortion is not worth the consequences. It is not our right to take life God created.

- I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

Kylie D Betts
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Phone #

E-mail

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of June, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC Shari A. Melton

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Ovary Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationovary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of DE

County of New Castle

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Pamela Combs (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1979 - Wilmington, DE - referred by Planned Parenthood
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I had an idea that they would be removing a mass of tissue. That is how planned parenthood put it. They took the bloody mass in a glass jar past my face like it was nothing.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Planned Parenthood
They made it seem like no big deal. I was # 17 that day. It was horrible!!
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? I have given it over to God, but I know that deep inside I have pain that is very well hidden and guarded. I had several miscarriages throughout my life. God finally blessed me with my 4yr old daughter. She was a twin and I lost her sibling in my 4th month. I have had female problems since I had the abortion when I was 16. I have been to so many gynecologist since then that I stopped going. My husband still does not know and I know that I have to tell him. I wish that someone would have showed me an embryo, how it is alive!! It's not just a mass of tissue, it's precious life!!
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They regret it and wish they could get over the pain. As far as my family, we don't discuss it.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Even if you are strong minded and independent and think you know what you want, you don't. My parents were weak and let me take charge! I wish they or someone would have knocked me down and told me they loved me and that there was help. Life is precious!!
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Walk a mile in my shoes! It's hard to explain unless you have had an abortion, but imagine every time you heard a baby cry, your insides ached, or when something reminds you of that abortion you know that that baby was alive when it was being sucked out of you. I am 38 now and truly believe that I should seek counseling as well as pray to God

Please use my: full name.
 initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

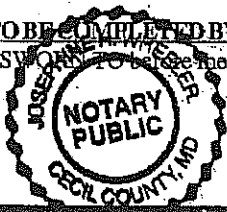
Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Phone #

E-mail

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of July, 2002



NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer the questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Delaware

County of Kent

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A [redacted] M. F. [redacted] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Feb. 14, 1986, Arlington, Virginia
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was given no information at all
- 3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
- 4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The "nurses" or technicians at the abortion clinic pressured me. I left the first time. Was confused didn't think I had any choices and went back. I was confused + they harassed me to go ahead with the abortion
- 5) How has your abortion affected you? For many years I knew in my soul I had done wrong but I lied to myself and convinced myself it was OK. Only gradually did I realize how wrong I had been and how the lack of information and the pushing and harassing of the women at the clinic had forced me to do something my conscience was against. I have cried many times over my lost son. A hole is in my heart. When I see boys who would be my son's age I am upset.
- 6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has made me want to inform others about abortion. Kills children will harm our mother and is never a good option.
- 7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to do it! To seek help and support and to know that no child will be unwanted.
- 8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That women's choice should be before they conceive a new life not after. To kill defenseless babies is a crime against nature. Abortion is a child and a unique human being not tissue only.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- Do not contact me.
- You may use my full name.
- Please use only my initials.

[Signature]
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name [redacted] Phone # [redacted] -mail [redacted]
Address, City, & Zip [redacted]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of August, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC May E. [redacted] Delaware Attorney #2728

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outreach Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutreach.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Ste # 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Authorized to act as a Notary Public under 29 Del.C. § 432(a)-(b)

AUG 29 2003

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Delaware

County of New Castle

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared **WILMA BOEHMER**, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

- 1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1970 in Baltimore, Maryland and 1975 in Baltimore, Maryland
- 2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I don't think so. Nobody ever impressed me it was a child but that it was only the beginning and there was nothing wrong in doing it.
- 3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I don't believe so. The only thing I was told was that I would have excessive bleeding but they did not tell me of the emotional consequences.
- 4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.
- 5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? The first time my doctor and my boyfriend pressured me because the baby possibly had birth defects because of radioactive dye that I had go through mv blood due to a brain scan that they did. The second time was for convenience.
- 6) How has your abortion affected you? It is a pain that goes directly to the soul. It never lets go. You might think its gone but it is always there. Anything can trigger it. I had to have a hysterectomy at the age of 28. I had pre-cancer tumors on my ovaries, and I was bleeding all the time. I also had a severe case of endometriosis. Due to the abortion, I have built a wall around me where even if people tell me that they love me, I cannot feel it. I know God loves me, but I can't feel it.
- 7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I married at 28 and my husband and I have never able to have a child together.
- 8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I couldn't tell her strong enough not to do it. Hind sight is always 20/20. I would do whatever possible to prevent it from happening. I really feel that carrying all this pain (and I have not told anyone except my husband) has affected me mentally, emotionally, and physically all of my life and I am to the point where I am disabled.
- 9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is definitely not OK with God. No matter what age or weeks the child is, it is murder and you feel like you have committed murder. I have gone over the ten commandments and have broken everyone of them.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name.
 initials only.

Wilma Boehmer
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _____ Address, City, & Zip _____ Phone _____ E-mail _____

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of May, 2002.

Denise M. Emrey
NOTARY PUBLIC
DENISE M. EMREY
Notary Public, State of Delaware
My Commission Expires Sept. 8, 2004

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

MAY 26 2002

Thank you for your
prayer. I believe
this is the first
tangible beginning
of healing thru Jesus
Christ. I hope this
will be used by
the Court.
Carefully Wm Bob